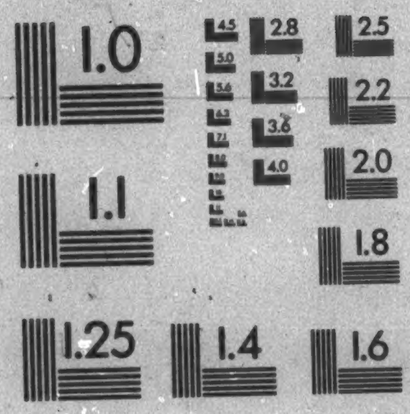
NATIONAL

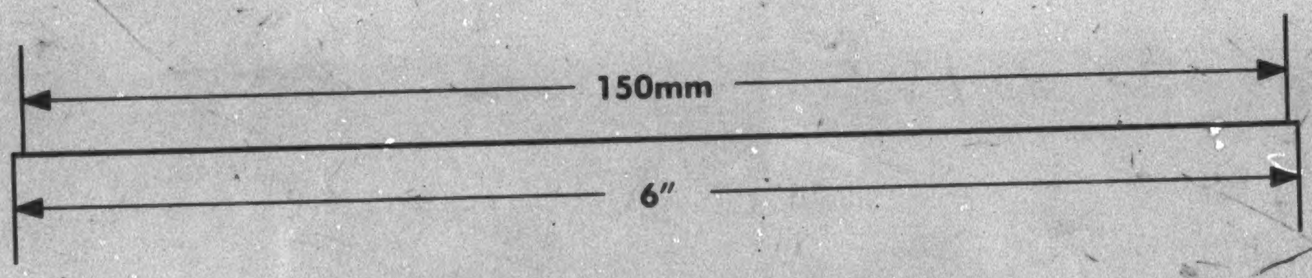
ARCHIVES

MICROFILM

PUBLICATIONS

IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (QA-3)





APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved

National Archives at College Park

8601 Adelphi Road College Park MD 20740-6001

J PROCTOR

OPERATOR

CAMERA

3-24-99

A

DATE FILMED

REDUCTION RATIO

2461 0576-01401

13X

FILM EMULSION NUMBER

M1820

24

PROJECT NUMBER

ROLL NUMBER

National Archives and Records Administration

MICROCOPY

1820

ROLL

24

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

M1820

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS:

2d Through 7th Colored Infantry, Including
3d Tennessee Volunteers (African Descent)
6th Louisiana Infantry (African Descent)
7th Louisiana Infantry (African Descent)

Introduction written by Budge Weidman, Project Manager

Records prepared for microfilming by volunteers of
the Civil War Conservation Corps

Pat Alfredson
Phyllis Altrogge
Kenneth Ashton
Sue Barnard*
Rex Bowser
Ann N. Brown
Jerry Brown
Robert Budway
Randy Caldwell
Mary Ann Castellana*
Mary Lou Cole
Giovanni Croce
B. H. Custer
Bob Denney
Earl Dunn
Yvette Fallin
Maria Flesher
Naomi Glass
Sue Goward*
Bert Greenstein
Anne Greenwood
Jim Harris
Walter Hayden
Mary Hayden
Pat Ikonen
Dick Ives
Sarah Jaffe
Barbara Kemp
Bev Manypenny
Frank Masterson
Joe Mazur
Kathleen McCarthy
Catherine McManus
Ben Miles
Dave Murray
Mary Poggioli
Peggy Pratt
Ray Puzio
Sylvia Scott
Lynn Shearouse
Charles Spencer
Mary Stack-Dunne
Ben Stearns
Bill Stormer*
Pat Sullivan
Gorman Tidball*
John Toole
Maryellen Toole
Dean Warner
Melody Warner
Milt Weatherhead
Russ Weidman
Robert Young

Team leaders are indicated by the asterisk.

National Archives and Records Administration
Washington, DC
1999

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the 116 rolls of this microfilm publication, M1820, are reproduced the compiled military service records of volunteer Union soldiers belonging to the 2d through the 7th United States Colored Infantry units, including the 3d Tennessee Volunteers (African Descent) and the 6th and 7th Louisiana Infantries (African Descent). These units were part of the United States Colored Troops (USCT). The USCT included 7 numbered cavalry regiments; 13 numbered artillery regiments plus 1 independent battery; 144 numbered infantry regiments; Brigade Bands Nos. 1 & 2 (Corps d'Afrique and US Colored Troops); Powell's Regiment Colored Infantry; Southard's Company Colored Infantry; Quartermaster Detachment; Pioneer Corps, 1st Division, 16th Army Corps; Pioneer Corps, Cavalry Division, 16th Army Corps; Unassigned Company A Colored Infantry; and Unassigned USCT. The are also miscellaneous service cards arranged alphabetically by surname at the end of the unit records. The records reproduced are part of the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's–1917, Record Group (RG) 94.

Background

United States Colored Troops

Since the time of the American Revolution, African Americans have volunteered to serve their country in time of war. The Civil War was no exception. Official sanction was the difficulty. In the fall of 1862 there were four Union regiments of African Americans raised in New Orleans, LA: the 1st, 2d, and 3d Louisiana Native Guard, and the 1st Louisiana Heavy Artillery (African Descent). The 1st South Carolina Infantry (African Descent) was not officially organized until January 1863; however, three companies of the regiment were on coastal expeditions as early as November 1862. The 1st Kansas Colored Infantry was not mustered into Federal service until January 1863, even though the regiment had already participated in the action at Island Mound, MO, on October 27, 1862. These early unofficial regiments received little Federal support, but they showed the strength of the African American soldier's desire to fight for freedom.

The first official authorization to employ African Americans in Federal service was the Second Confiscation and Militia Act of July 17, 1862. This act allowed President Abraham Lincoln "to receive [African Americans] into the service of the United States, for the purpose of constructing entrenchments, or performing camp service, or any other labor, or any military or naval service for which they may be found competent." The President did not authorize use of African Americans in combat, however, until issuance of the Emancipation Proclamation on January 1, 1863.

In late January 1863 Governor John Andrew of Massachusetts received permission to raise a regiment of African American soldiers. The pace of organizing additional regiments was very slow. In March Secretary of War Edwin M. Stanton sent Gen. Lorenzo Thomas to the lower Mississippi Valley to recruit free and

contraband African Americans. Thomas was given broad authority. He was to explain the administration's policy regarding African American soldiers and recruit volunteers to raise and command them. Stanton wanted all officers of such units to be white, but that policy was softened to allow African American surgeons and chaplains. By the end of the war, in addition to the chaplains and surgeons, there were 87 African American officers. Thomas's endeavor was very successful, and on May 22, 1863, the Bureau of Colored Troops was established to coordinate and organize regiments from all parts of the country. Created under War Department General Order No. 143, the bureau was responsible for handling "all matters relating to the organization of Colored Troops." The bureau was directly under the Adjutant General's Office and its procedures and rules were specific and strict. All African American regiments were now to be designated United States Colored Troops (USCT). At this time there were some African American regiments with state names and a few regiments in the Department of the Gulf designated as Corps d'Afrique. The Corps d'Afrique units ultimately became numbered regiments in the USCT. The 54th and 55th Massachusetts Infantries (Colored), the 5th Massachusetts Cavalry (Colored), the 29th Connecticut Infantry (Colored), the 6th and 7th Louisiana Infantries (African Descent), the 3d Tennessee Volunteers (African Descent), and the 1st South Carolina Volunteers (Colored) retained their number and state designations.

To facilitate recruiting in the states of Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and eventually Kentucky, the War Department issued General Order No. 329 on October 3, 1863. Section 6 of the order stated that if any citizen should offer his or her slave for enlistment into the military service, that person would, "if such slave be accepted, receive from the recruiting officer a certificate thereof, and become entitled to compensation for the service or labor of said slave, not exceeding the sum of three hundred dollars, upon filing a valid deed of manumission and of release, and making satisfactory proof of title." For this reason, some records of manumission are contained in the compiled service records reproduced in this publication.

The USCT fought in 39 major engagements and over 400 lesser ones. Sixteen African American soldiers received the Congressional Medal of Honor. As it was in other units, the death toll from disease was very high in the USCT. Deaths from disease and battle totaled 37,000. The last regiment of the USCT was mustered out of Federal service in December 1867.

Important sources for information about African American units in the Civil War are the War Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* (Washington, DC: 1880–1901; reprinted Harrisburg, PA, 1971 and 1985) and the Navy Department's *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Navies* (Washington, DC: 1874–1922; reprinted Harrisburg, PA, 1971 and 1985). These multivolume works contain reports of operations and other official correspondence.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

2d United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized at Arlington, VA, from June 23 to November 11, 1863, to serve 3 years. During its existence, the regiment served in New Orleans, LA, and Ship Island, MI. In 1864 the unit moved to Key West and participated in operations on the west coast of Florida. On February 20, 1865, Companies D and I took part in the attack on Fort Myers, FL. Subsequent service took place in the District of Florida until the regiment was mustered out on January 5, 1866.

3d United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized at Camp William Penn, Philadelphia, PA, from August 3 to 10, 1863, to serve 3 years. The regiment participated in the siege of Fort Wagner, SC, and operations against Charleston, SC. In 1864 the unit moved to Jacksonville, FL, and maintained duty in the area until being mustered out October 31, 1865.

3d Tennessee Volunteers (African Descent)

This regiment was organized in the spring of 1864 in Memphis, TN, for the defense of that city. Most of the men were transferred to the 7th United States Colored Heavy Artillery, which was redesignated the 11th United States Colored Infantry (New) on January 23, 1865. There are service records pertaining to the officers and men in the 3d Tennessee Volunteers as well as in the 11th United States Colored Infantry (New).

4th United States Colored Infantry

The regiment was organized at Baltimore, MD, July 15 to September 1, 1863, to serve 3 years. The unit participated in actions in Virginia at Bermuda Hundred, Petersburg, Dutch Gap, and Chaffin's Farm. In North Carolina the regiment took part in the battle and capture of Fort Fisher, Sugar Loaf Hill, and the city of Wilmington. In these actions the regiment sustained losses of 355 officers and men wounded, missing, or killed. The regiment was mustered out of service May 6, 1866.

5th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized at Camp Delaware, OH, from August 6, 1863, to January 15, 1864, to serve 3 years. In Virginia the regiment served at Norfolk and Portsmouth and participated in major battles at Petersburg, Chaffin's Farm, and Fair Oaks. The regiment took part in the capture of Fort Fisher and the city of Wilmington in North Carolina. Its remaining service took place in North Carolina until it was mustered out on September 20, 1865.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

6th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized at Camp William Penn, Philadelphia, PA, from July 28 to September 12, 1863, to serve 3 years. The unit participated in battles at Chaffin's Farm, Williamsburg, and Petersburg in Virginia and at Sugar Loaf Hill, NC. During these actions the regiment sustained losses of 237 killed, wounded, or missing. The regiment was mustered out September 20, 1865.

6th Louisiana Infantry (African Descent)

This regiment was organized for 60 days in New Orleans, LA, on July 4, 1863. The unit served at New Orleans and was mustered out August 13, 1863.

7th United States Colored Infantry

This regiment was organized at Baltimore, MD, from September 26 to November 12, 1863, to serve 3 years. The unit served in Virginia, Florida, and South Carolina. It was mustered out of service October 13, 1866.

7th Louisiana Infantry (African Descent)

This regiment was organized for 60 days in New Orleans, LA, on July 10, 1863. It served in New Orleans until it was mustered out on August 6, 1863.

Records Description

Compiled service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, rank, unit, and card numbers. The compilation of service records of Union soldiers began in 1890 under the direction of Col. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Office of the Adjutant General's Office, Department of War. Information from muster rolls, regimental returns, descriptive books, and other records was copied verbatim onto cards. A separate card was prepared each time an individual name appeared on a document. These cards were numbered on the back, and these numbers were entered onto the outside jacket containing the cards. The carded information was verified by a separated operation of comparison; great care was taken to ensure that the cards were accurate.

A typical jacket contains card abstracts of entries found in original records relating to the soldier and original documents relating solely to that soldier. Examples of the latter include enlistment papers, substitute certificates, casualty sheets, death reports, prisoner-of-war memorandums, and correspondence. Unique to the records of the USCT are deeds of manumission, oaths of allegiance, proof of ownership, certificates of monetary award, and bills of sale. These items appear most frequently in units recruited in the border states of Kentucky, Missouri, and Maryland. These states remained in the Union but were slave states. Jackets and cards include a section labeled "bookmark," which was reserved for cross-references to other records relating to the individual or his unit. The service records are

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

arranged by arm of service, thereunder numerically by regiment or independent battalion or company, and thereunder alphabetically by name of the soldier. Records for officers are interfiled alphabetically by name with the records of enlisted men. If an individual served in more than one unit, which was typical for USCT officers, there will be a separate service record for each unit in which he served.

The unjacketed miscellaneous cards were accumulated by the War Department with the expectation that they would be incorporated in individual compiled service records. This expectation was never fulfilled, however, because either insufficient or contradictory information made it impossible to associate the cards or papers with a particular soldier's service records.

Related Records

Among the records of the Adjutant General's Office in the National Archives are many of the original records that were abstracted or "carded" by the Record and Pension Office. These include the individual unit's muster rolls, returns, and descriptive books. Other series in RG 94 that contain information relating to volunteer Union soldiers who served with the USCT include carded records relating to Union staff officers, carded medical records of volunteer Union soldiers, unbound and bound regimental records and "record of events" cards. The regimental records of the 54th Massachusetts Infantry (Colored) have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1659, *Records of the Fifty-fourth Massachusetts Infantry Regiment (Colored), 1863–1865*.

The "record of events" cards include information copied from the unit's muster rolls and returns. They show the stations of the field and staff and the companies of the regiment at the time the muster roll or return was prepared and sometimes mention battles, skirmishes, or other activities in which the regiment participated. The cards have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M594, *Compiled Records Showing Service of Military Units in Volunteer Union Organizations*.

Record Group 94 also includes a card index for the USCT, reproduced as Microfilm Publication M589, *Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Volunteer Union Soldiers Who Served with U.S. Colored Troops*, which may be used to locate the regiment of a USCT soldier. An index card gives the name of the soldier and his rank, as well as the unit in which he served; sometimes there is a cross-reference to his service in other units or organizations. The National Archives is continually producing microfilm publications of volunteer Union compiled military service records. A complete listing of finished publications can be found in the National Archives *Microfilm Resources for Research: A Comprehensive Catalog*, which is available online at http://www.nara.gov.

The records of the Colored Troops Division, within RG 94, include division correspondence and records relating to recruiting, the appointment of officers, and the slave or free status of individuals, as well as a compilation of historical extracts

and official papers concerning the military service of African Americans from the colonial period through the Civil War entitled *The Negro in the Military Service of the United States, 1639–1886.* This compilation is reproduced as Microfilm Publication M858. The records of the Bounty and Claims Division, also in RG 94, include correspondence of the division and records relating to bounties and claims paid to loyal owners of slaves by the Slave Claims Commissions of Delaware, Kentucky, Maryland, Missouri, Tennessee, and West Virginia.

If a soldier applied for a pension, the pension application case file may be among the Records of the Veterans Administration (RG 15). Indexes to the pension applications have been reproduced as Microfilm Publications T288, *General Index to Pension Files, 1861–1934,* and T289, *Organizational Index to Pension Files of Veterans Who Served Between 1861 and 1900.*

If a soldier or officer was tried before a general court-martial or if an individual or his unit was the subject of a court of inquiry or military commission, transcripts of those proceedings may be among the Records of the Office of the Judge Advocate General (Army) (RG 153). The registers to the proceedings have been reproduced as Microfilm Publication M1105, *Registers of the Records of the Proceedings of the U.S. Army General Courts-Martial, 1809–1890.*

Other record groups having information pertaining to the USCT include Records of the Bureau of Refugees, Freedmen, and Abandoned Lands (RG 105); Records of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau (Civil War) (RG 110); Records of the Accounting Officers of the Department of the Treasury (RG 217); and Records of U.S. Army Continental Commands, 1821–1920 (RG 393).

Holdings of the National Archives relating to the Civil War are outlined in Kenneth W. Munden and Henry Putnam Beers, *Guide to Federal Archives Relating to the Civil War* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1962) and Henry Putnam Beers, *Guide to the Archives of the Government of the Confederate States of America* (Washington, DC: National Archives, 1968), which were reprinted as *The Union* (1986) and *The Confederacy* (1986).

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

ROLL LIST

Roll	Description
	2d United States Colored Infantry
1	Abram, Abraham - Bell, Daniel A.
2	Bell, Henry - Brown, Thomas
3	Brown, William - Clark, Moses
4	Clark, Stephen - Downing, Dennis
5	Downs, John - Gavin, Benjamin
6	Gibbs, Paton - Haskins, Iverson
7	Hasler, William - Jenkins, Charles
8	Johnson, Albert - Kratzenberg, Augusta
9	Kratzenberg, Charles - Miller, Thomas
10	Mills, John Q. - Pettis, Alfred
11	Pettis, Frank - Russ, Charles
12	Russell, Charles - Spindle, James E.
13	Sprague, Benedict - Thoroughgood, Miles E.
14	Thornson, Charles H. - West, James
15	West, Nimrod - Woodson, William
16	Woodward, George G. - Young, William A.
	2d United States Colored Infantry Miscellaneous Service Cards
16	Ackis, George - Young, Samuel
	3d United States Colored Infantry
17	Abbot, Charles S. - Bohlen, John
18	Bond, Charles - Clemens, William
19	Clemmons, Joseph - Fernow, Edward B. F.
20	Fields, Alfred - Harmon, William K.
21	Harris, George - Jackson, Frederick
22	Jackson, George - LaCount, Charles J.
23	Ladson, Thomas - Miller, Henry
24	Miller, John - Preslin, Stephen
25	Preston, Joseph - Shorter, Daniel
26	Shorter, John W. - Thompson, George A.
27	Thompson, John - Williams, Edward
28	Williams, Enoch - Young, William H.
	3d United States Colored Infantry Miscellaneous Service Cards
29	Abbott, Chas. - Wright, Lorenzo

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

3d Tennessee Volunteers (African Descent)

30 Ady, George - Young, Samuel

4th United States Colored Infantry

31 Abney, Richard - Bass, James
32 Batsom, David - Brown, Stephen R.
33 Brown Uriah - Cherry, Thomas
34 Chew, Josiah - Davis, Jeremiah
35 Davis, John H. J. - Ellis, John J.
36 Emery, Enoch - Gray, James
37 Grayson, Noble - Hause, William
38 Hawkins, Alexander - Jackson, John
39 Jackson, John Daniel - Jones, John
40 Jones, John Robert - Linthicum, Dennis C.
41 Linthicum, George L. - Mercer, Benjamin F.
42 Mickens, Thomas H. - Novel, Charles
43 Odiorne George G. - Reynolds, S. Walter
44 Rezin, George F. - Seymour, George W.
45 Seymour, Thomas - Stockett, Samuel
46 Stokes, George E. W. - Veal, Charles
47 Viney, Richard - Willett, James
48 Williams, Adam - Zimmons, Charles

4th United States Colored Infantry Miscellaneous Service Cards

49 Adams, James O. - Juricks, Jacob
50 Kane, Chas. - Zook, Gray

5th United States Colored Infantry

51 Adams, John - Black, Edward
52 Blackburn, Daniel - Brown, James
53 Brown, J. R. - Coleman, James
54 Coleman, Thornton - Duckwilder, Clayburn
55 Dudley, George - Gilson, James
56 Glasgow, James - Herse, Jerry
57 Hervit, John - Johnson, Arthur B.
58 Johnson, Charles - Lett, William
59 Levis, Hezekiah - McFarland, Allen
60 McFarland, John - Page, David
61 Page, Isaiah - Rider, William H.
62 Ridgeway, John - Sloan, Samuel
63 Sly, William - Teeters, Charles
64 Teeters, Henry W. - Walker, William
65 Walker, Willis - Winters, James

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

66 Winters, Oscar - Zimmerman, Henry

5th United States Colored Infantry Miscellaneous Service Cards

66 Alexander, Arthur - Kyser, Henry
67 Ladd, Andrew - Young, Thomas

6th United States Colored Infantry

68 Abraham, Jacob - Bolier, Abram
69 Boo, David - Carey, Walter
70 Carr, William - Davis, Peter
71 Davis, Robert - Fiderman, William C.
72 Field, Edward - Gustus, John R.
73 Guy, William - Hopkins, James
74 Hosfield, Lewis M. - Johnson, John Henry
75 Johnson, John W. - Lemon, George
76 Lett, Nelson - Miller, John
77 Miller, Lawson L. - Pierce, Alfred B.
78 Pierce, George - Ruff, Jacob
79 Russell, Lloyd - Smith, William H.
80 Snowden, Henry - Van Clief, Emanuel
81 Van Vrankin, William H. - Wilson, Anthony
82 Wilson, Charles - Young, John

6th United States Colored Infantry Miscellaneous Service Cards

82 Abrams, Jacob - Furgerson, Henry
83 Gadsby, John - Young, Richard

6th Louisiana Infantry (African Descent)

84 Aaron, Koff - Chevarre, Ernest
85 Cheveau, Auguste - Guimiase, Julian
86 Gusman, Thomas - Meyer, Wilson
87 Michael, Louis - Sorza, Antoine
88 Span, Octavus - Zenon, Aristide

7th United States Colored Infantry

89 Abraham, John - Bardy, Joseph
90 Bargus, James J. - Bowyer, Littleton
91 Bowzer, Emory - Bundick, Henry
92 Burden, Daniel - Chase, Henry
93 Chase, Isaac - Crawford, George W.
94 Cray, Charles M. - Drummond, William

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

95 Dumpson, George - Gale, Joseph
96 Gamby, Charles - Griffin, Charles W.
97 Griffin, George E. - Hazelton, William
98 Hearn, William E. - Jackson, George H.
99 Jackson, Henry - Johnson, Samuel
100 Johnson, Stephen - Landsell, William
101 Lane, William - Melvin, Sime
102 Merrill, Lewis - Nichols, Lloyd
103 Noonan, William F. - Purnell, James
104 Purnell, John H. - Russell, Thomas
105 Russum, Alexander - Smith, James R.
106 Smith, James W. - Taylor, Daniel
107 Taylor, Levin H. - Vaughn, John H.
108 Veasey, Edward - Whitman, Moses P.
109 Whittica, James - Wright, John Wesley
110 Wright, Joseph - Young, Thomas

7th United States Colored Infantry Miscellaneous Service Cards

110 Adams, Gilbert - Kutchumber, Jacob
111 Landon, Perry H. - Young, Stephen

7th Louisiana Infantry (African Descent)

112 Able, Alfred - Colar, Manuel
113 Cole, Arnold - Holland, John C.
114 Holland, Jules - Myers, Victor
115 Narcisse, James - Swails, George A.
116 Sylvester, Joseph - Zoodrick, Dick

7th Louisiana Infantry (African Descent) Miscellaneous Service Cards

116 Allen, Charles - Whittey, Hiram C.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M1820

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS: 2d Through 7th United States Colored Infantry, Including 3d Tennessee Volunteers (African Descent), 6th Louisiana Infantry (African Descent), 7th Louisiana Infantry (African Descent)

Roll 24

3d United States Colored Infantry

Miller, John - Preslin, Stephen

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION

Miller John

Co E, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6253603	26	
2	6253767	27	
3	6253646	28	
4	6253f50	29	
5	6253930	30	
6	6254009	31	
7	6254f5-	32	
8	625=4163	33	
9	6254241	34	
10	6254320	35	
11	6254099	36	
12	6254f5-	37	
13	6254-5-f0	38	
14	6254666	39	
15	9060686	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S. 1346 N. Y. P. O. mtge

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Miller

....., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Lancaster Co Penn

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 30, 1863

Where Philadelphia

By whom Lt Col Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Houston

(383w) Copyist.

W. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Miller

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phil Pa, Aug 7 1863.

Muster-in to date June 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Phil Pa

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

***Muster in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.*

Book mark:

Martin

(356c) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June Aug 31/64 to Sept 28, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Pass on or before April 19th 1861. Due soldier dif pay $6 per mo from Enrollment to Apl 30 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863*

Where Philad, Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died on or before Apl 19/61 Due Soldiers dif pay $6 per mo. from enrollment to Apl 30, 1864.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Miller.

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 0.[1]

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 186 3*

Where Phila. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apl 1861. Due soldier dif. pay $6 per mo from enrollment to Apl 30, 1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Callaway.

(358c) Copyist.

W. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Miller

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Phil. Pa, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin
Copyist.

(358c)

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phil. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from date of original muster.

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin
Copyist.

(858c)

W. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Miller

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Phil. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from date of original muster.

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

(858c) *Copyist.*

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Miller

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Phila, Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

Copyist.

(358c)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Milles

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 186 3*

Where Philadelphia Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for Musket

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Hanley

(358c) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Philad. Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Washington

Copyist.

(358c)

M	3	U.S.C.T.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Philad. Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19th 1861.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Washington

(858c) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19th 1861 - Due Soldier Clothing $16 per mo. from June 27th 1863 to Sept. 30th 1864

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Washington

(358c) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Miller

Sgt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Oct. Nov & Dec, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 186 3.*

Where Phila & Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19th 1861. Due Soldier Dif pay $16 per mo from June 2d 1863. to Apr. 30th 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Miller

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Jacksonville, Fla. Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 3 82/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Private from enrollment

Book mark: 338.761

(361) W. M. Dickson
Comp'r

Killer, John

Co E, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	625-15-23	26	
2	625-41 5-1	27	
3	625-4243	28	
4	625-4326	29	
5	906105-2	30	
6	R+P 238433-	31	
7	C-338-RCV-1866	32	
8	W-20-RCV-1867	33	
9	43151748	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

~~C-183-RCV-1866~~

Book Mark: C. 338. V. 4. R. C. V. 66.
R+P 2384-33-

See also

S-600216- P.O. Patel.

No. 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Miller

....., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Gray; hair Black

Where born Substitute, Maryland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Decemb 29, 1864

Where Hollidaysburg

By whom M. Dist; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Clothing Account $55.00

(383g) Copyist.

III | 3 | Md. P.J.

John Miller

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a Detachment of U.S. Colored Rects
forwarded for Camp Wm
Penn Philadelphia Pa. Roll dated
Off Recvg Carlisle Pa Mch 30, 1865.

Where born Md.

Age 32 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Mch 15, 1865.

Where enlisted Hollidaysburg Pa.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 3 in.

When mustered in Mch 15, 1865.

Where mustered in Hollidaysburg

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 29.05 100

Date of first muster Mch 15, 1865.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

W M Potter
Copyist.

(356m)

Co. I. | 9. | U.S.C.T.

John Miller

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 9 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp William Penn, Chestnut Hills, Pa., May 8", 1865.

Where born Maryland

Age 22 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Mar. 15", 1865.

Where Hollidaysby, Pa

Period 1 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Blk

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark: R&P 238435
A-183-OJ-1866

J. B. Corey

(340) Copyist

Qm | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Recruit — Due

from Enlistment.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. C. Johnson

(858) Copyist

M 3 U.S.C.T.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark: 42 D. Fla. Nov 15/65

(858) Joseph Stewart Copyist

JAN. 19 1891.
6258243
1891.

Book mark;
GO. No. 39

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla, Oct 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $..11..27/100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Private from enlistment. Discharge not given awaiting trial by General Court Marshall S.O. No. 508 War Dept Oct 12/66

Book mark A. 338. V. 4. R. C. T. /66

(361) Joseph Stewart

Copyist.

JAN. 10 1891
6258326

Book mark;
Des Lich on file W. 20.
V. 4. R.C.J. 1867.

No. 3" U.S.C.T.

John Miller,

....., Co. E, 3" Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A.338, B.C.T. 1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 6", 1866.

Call from .....

.....

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to preserve results of search in this case.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. P. Conrazier.

(475) *Copyist.*

M | 3. | U.S.C.T.

John Miller

, Co. E, 3 Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: W-20-R-C-S-1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 14, 1867.

Call from (

)

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to preserve results of search in this case.

(475) W. P. Allen *Copyist.*

M. | 3" | U.S.C.T.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R.&P. 317919- with
2,38&436 with
a-183-CJ-1866

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Feb. 20, 1897

It has this day (Feb. 20, 1897,) been determined by this Department from records on file that this man was brought before a general court martial and tried upon the charg of mutiny; found guilty and sentenced to be confined at hard labor for two (2) years at such place as the commanding officer may direct with loss of all pay due or to become due; that the proceedings and findings were approved; the sentence confirmed by

A. G. Neyhart

(440) Copyist.

the commanding general by whose order, the soldier was dishonorably discharged the service (Nov. 13, 1865, was sent under guard to the designated place of confinement

M. | 3" | U.S.C.T.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R.&P. 317919- with 238436 with a-183-CJ-1866

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Feb. 20, 1892

It has this day (Feb. 20, 1892,) been determined by this Department from records on file that this man was brought before a general court martial and tried upon the charg of mutiny; found guilty and sentenced to be confined at hard labor for two (2) years at such place as the commanding officer may direct with loss of all pay due or to become due; that the proceedings and findings were approved; the sentence confirmed by

A. G. Neyhart

(440) Copyist.

the commanding gen-
eral by whose order,
the soldier was dishon-
orably discharged the
service (Nov. 13, 1865,
ent. under guard to
the designated place of
confinement

Miller, John

....., Co. E ....., 3 Reg't U. S. C. T.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 5
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A. 144 = Enc. 1 = 2d. 11th

× × × × ×

The sentences are confirmed and will be duly executed at Fort Jefferson, Dry Tortugas, Florida, which place is designated as the place of imprisonment. They will be dishonorably discharged, with forfeiture of all pay, and under direction of the District Commander will be sent with a copy of this order, and under a suitable guard, to their place of destination.

× × × ×

By Command of Major Genl J. G. Foster -

(Signed) Chas. Monroe.

Assistant Adjutant General

War Department U.S.C.

Washington Jany 21st 1867

Official:

Fred. Taggart

A. A. Genl Vols.

Head Quarters Department of Florida

Tallahassee November 13. 1865-

General Orders } (Extract)
No 39.

Before a General Court Martial, which convened at Jacksonville Fla. by virtue of Special Orders No 189 of October 30. 1865 From Head Quarters District of East Florida, 1st Separate Brigade, and of which Major Sherman Conant, 3d U.S. Colored Troops, is President, were arraigned and tried:

× × × ×

10. Private John Miller, Company "E" 3d U.S.C.T. upon the following charge: Mutiny. × ×

And the Court do therefore sentence him, Private John Miller, Co. "E" 3d U.S.C.T., to be confined at hard labor for two(2) years, at such place as the Commanding Officer may direct, with loss of all pay now due or to become due.

A-1911-1917

By Order of the Secretary of War:

(Signed) E. D. Townsend

A. A. General

War Department, A. G. O.

Washington January 21, 1867

Official:

Fred. Taggard

A. A. Asst. Adj. Gen.

War Department
Adjutant General's Office.
Washington, October 12th 1866.

Special Orders
No 508. Extract,

× × × ×

1. The unexecuted portion of the sentence of the General Court Martial "To be confined at hard labor for two years, at such place as the Commanding Officer may direct, with loss of all pay now due or to become due", promulgated in General Orders No. 39, Head Quarters Department of Florida, of November 13th, 1865, in the case of Private John Miller Company "E" 3d U.S. Colored Troops is hereby remitted. The prisoner will, upon receipt of this Order, be released from confinement at Fort Jefferson, Florida, where he is now supposed to be, and furnished transportation in Kind to his home.

(over)

Miller John
3 or 5 C. F.

C

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 506.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, October 12th, 1866.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

1. The unexecuted portion of the sentence of the General Court Martial, "To be confined at hard labor for two years, at such place as the Commanding Officer may direct, with loss of all pay now due or to become due," promulgated in General Orders, No. 89, Headquarters, Department of Florida, of November 18th, 1865, in the case of Private *John Miller*, Company "E," 3d U. S Colored Troops, is hereby remitted. The prisoner will, upon the receipt of this Order, be released from confinement at Fort Jefferson, Florida, where he is now supposed to be, and furnished transportation in kind to his home.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Colonel Foster.

508 Alo 66

John Miller
Pvt E. 3. N.S.L.I

6

1706

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 508.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, October 12th, 1866.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

1. The unexecuted portion of the sentence of the General Court Martial, "To be confined at hard labor for two years, at such place as the Commanding Officer may direct, with loss of all pay now due or to become due," promulgated in General Orders, No. 89, Headquarters, Department of Florida, of November 13th, 1865, in the case of Private *John Miller*, Company "E," 3d U. S Colored Troops, is hereby remitted. The prisoner will, upon the receipt of this Order, be released from confinement at Fort Jefferson, Florida, where he is now supposed to be, and furnished transportation in kind to his home.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,
Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E D Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

C. C. Fort Jefferson, Fla.
Capt of the Yark

War Department.
Adjutant General's Office.
Washington, October 17th 1865.

Special Orders
No. 508 (Extract)

1. So much of the sentence of the General Court Martial "To be confined at hard labor for two years, at such place as the Commanding Officer may decide, with loss of all pay now due or to become due," promulgated in General Orders, No. 39, Headquarters Department of Florida of November 13th 1865, in the case of Private John Miller, Company "E" 3d U. S. Colored Troops, is hereby remitted. The prisoner will, upon the receipt of this Order, be released

from confinement at Fort Jefferson, Florida, where he is now suspended by, and furnished transportation and rations to his home.

* * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

(Sgd) E. D. Townsend

A. A. G.

Washington, D.C.
Oct. 16. 1866.

Official:
Lew. Wallace
A. A. Gen. Vols.

Colonel Sypard

Noted
J.B.

1866.

John Miller
Co. E. 3d U.S.C.T.

---

* Judge Advocate Genl. written to for sentence and other information
Dec. 14, 1866.

---

† Adjt. Genl. U.S.A. written to
Jany. 14, 1867.

Jan. 1869 This paper was formerly filed with the records of the ... Colored Troops Office of Penn. and N.Y. Jersey in the Enrollment Dist. R. & P. O.

* Answer enclosed.

Phila Dec 13 th " 1866

Capt Elliot

Sir

John Miller Pvt in Co C 3rd Regt N J C Infty Drafted in Hollidaysburg Pa State of Pennsylvania on (16 th) Sixteenth Day of March 1864 age (37) thirty Seven Sent to Jackson vile Florida Served Eight months with the Regt Just the day before it was mustered out was accused of Mutiny tried and Convicted and Sentenced to Tortugas Since have proved my innocent of the Charges and through the intersposition of His Excellency Governor Curtin Recieved Pardon & Release was Sent from Tortugas to New Orleans there Recd Transportation from there to Baltimore from there was Sent on Freight Train to Philada the Collector kept his Discharge Papers in New Orleans

Address Lewis Town Mifflin Co Pa

John Miller

E = 1 = Mis: Vol 1-67.

War Department
Bureau of Military Justice
Dec 31st 1866

Respectfully returned, with the information that no record of the trial of the within named can be found on the files of this office.

J. Holt.
Judge Advocate General

filed with M.S. Mis: Vol 1 - 15th

Read 1 Jan 67 & R.C. Pa & N.J. Bent 2/67

Chief Mustering & Disbursing Office
State of Penna & New Jersey
Philadelphia, Dec. 14, 1866.

Judge Advocate General U. S. A.
Washington D.C.

General,

I have the honor to request that this Office be furnished with a copy of the Sentence of Court Martial in the case of Private John Miller, Co. E, 3d. Regt. U.S.C. Troops, also such other information as relates to his pardon and release.

I am General
Very Respectfully
Your Ob. Servant
John Elliott
Capt. 13th U.S. Infty.
Chief M. & D. Officer

C.E.

A-14-Miss-Vol 1-1867.

filed with M-98-Mis-Vol-66.

two enclosures.

Recd Chf Bu & D.O. Pa & N.J. Jan 23. 67.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, January 22nd 1867.

Captain John Elliott.

43rd U.S. Colored Troops.

Chief Mustering & Disbursing Officer

State of Pennsylvania & New Jersey.

Philadelphia, Pa.

Captain:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 15th instant in the case of John Miller late Private of Company "E" 3rd U.S. Colored Troops, and to enclose herewith Official copies of so much of General Orders No. 39. Head Quarters Department of Florida. of November 15th 1865. and Special Orders No. 508 War Department A.G.O. series of 1866. as relate to this soldier.

(over)

Very Respectfully.
Your Obedient Servant.
Fred Taggart
Asst. Adjutant Gen. Vols

E 24 Vol 4
R&F. 1867
A.A.G.

005

Hiller, John

Co G, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6253-1653-	26	
2	6253-1652	27	
3	6260479	28	
4	6260571	29	
5	6260652	30	
6	90612 32	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Miller

....., Co. G., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Virginia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 29, 1864.

Where Reading Penna.
8th Dist Penna.

By whom ....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute

Daggett

(383a) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Miller

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Norristown Pa Jan, 186 5.

Where born Delaware

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Jan 14, 186 3.

Where enlisted Norristown Pa

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Jan 14, 186 3.

Where mustered in Norristown Pa

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: Substitute for Abel Thomas. Upper Providence 3/2nd Dist: 6 Ward. Dist. Pa.

Book mark:

Davis

(389) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Miller

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp Chelten Hills Pa, Feb 10, 1865.

Where born Del

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Jan 14, 1865.

Where enlisted Morris town

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Jan 14, 1865.

Where mustered in Morris town

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for Abel Thomas Upper Providence 3 Dist, 6 Congl Dist

Book mark:

Sands

Copyist

(389)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Miller.

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sandy

(858) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: ----

Lacy

(858) Copyist

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Miller

Co. K, Co. ____, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla, Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ 1.38 100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ____ 100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: State bal Advance £6.18.

Private Born

Enlistment

Book mark: 2464 P.M.R. Sept. 6. 66

(361) Copyist.

886

Moller John

Co A, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 - 1 7 0 3	26	
2	6 2 6 2 7 f 4	27	
3	6 2 6 2 f 7 4	28	
4	6 2 6 3 0 0 3 -	29	
5	9 0 6 1 4 8 9	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

No. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Miller

....., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Hazl; hair Black

Where born Virginia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 29, 1864.

Where Reading 1 Dist.

By whom ....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute

(383g) Copyist.

N | 3 | **U.S.C.T.**

John Miller

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster in and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Chelsea Hills Pa
Camp Wm Penn, Feb 10, 1865.

Where born Virginia

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Dec 29, 186 4.

Where mustered in Reading Pa

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute for Augustus Lenhart; Greenwich & Cong Dist; 17 enl Dist Pa

Book mark: .....

Saml

(339) *Copyist*

Co. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. E. White.

(858) Copyist

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. John Miller

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON-FILE MUSTER OUT.....

Book mark:.....

J. C. White

(858)

Copyist

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Mined as Private. Discharged on Surg. Cert. Dis. Oct. 11. 1865. at Jacksonville Fla. by order of Maj. Genl. Foster. Final Statements given

Book mark: C. D.

J. A. White

(361) *Copyist.*

Miller, John.

Pri., Co. L, 3 Reg. U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 10. A. L. Div. 24

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John Mueller

a Private Co. I.

Thirty Reg't of U. S. C. T.

Head. Qrs. Dist. Dept of Florida
Medical Director's Office
Tallahassee Sept 28/65

Approved.

Alex B Mason

Surg. U. S. Army
Medical Director

Hd Qrs Dept of Florida
Septr 29. 1865

To be discharged

By Command of

Major Genl Foster

Chas Munday
Asst Adjt Genl

Received (A. G. Office) ..... , 186 .

RECEIVED Nov 2 1865 ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

Smith

Endorsed

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ½, ¼, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge: and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced: and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C., they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Nov 4 1865
Duplicate sent the Pension Office.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

John Miller, Private of Captain Same.
Marseilles Company, (I.) of the Thir 5 Regiment of United States
Colored Troops was enlisted by 8th Dist, Penn of
the ____ Regiment of ____ at Reedville Pa
on the twenty ninth day of December 1864 to serve three years; he was born
in ____ in the State of Virginia is twenty
years of age, five feet three inches high, black complexion, hazel eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* in consequence of
Scrofula

STATION: Jacksonville Fla
DATE: Sept 10th 1865

Alonzo M. Barnes
Surg. 3d U. S. C. T.
Commanding Company in charge Post Hospital

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Miller of
Captain Marseilles Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of † Chronic scrofulous disease affecting the
glands of the neck. characterized by extensive
abscesses which suppurate slowly. His disability
existed prior to his enlistment. His disqualification for
Veteran Reserve Corps by reason of above disability.

Alonzo M. Barnes
Surgeon. 3d U. S. C. T.
in charge Post Hospital

DISCHARGED, this Eleventh day of October 1865, at Jacksonville
Fla

J. L. Brewer
Lieut Col 3d U. S. C. T.
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town ____ County ____ State ____.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATES.)

John Miller
Pots - G. & D. 3rd Wd.

Def'ts Commands
answers signing

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellerbrook April 3rd, 1876

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of John Miller Prots, Cos G & C,
Reg't Weird Reg't U.S.C.T. Both Join Regt as Recruits Apl 6th 1865 Each is born on the
M Rolls & M O Rolls of his respective Co as "Substitute" - mustered in at Readings Pa 8th Dist Pa
Dec 29th 1864 for 3 yrs. A Ret Roll on file Calls for John Miller - born in Va - 20 yrs of age
Laborer - Mustered in Dec 29th 1864 at Reading Pa 8th Dist Pa - for 3 yrs - Hazel Eyes - Blk Hair
Blk Complx 5 ft 3 in - Substitute for Alexander Fenhar - Greenwich - 17th Sub dist 8th Ward Dist Pa
Another Ret Roll on file Calls for John Miller - born in Delaware - 26 years of age - Laborer
Mustered in January 4th 65 at Norristown Pa 6th Dist Pa for 3 yrs - Dk Eyes - Dk Hair -
Dark Complx 5 ft 7 in - Substitute for Abel Thomas Upper Providence 31st Sub dist
6th Congl Dist Pa
Do the records of your office show which of these men went into Co "G" and which into Co "C"?

Respectfully,

A. J. G.

I. W. Woodward
Chief Clerk.
I. H. Haston

Adjutant General's Office,

April 6th, 1876.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of , Co. ,
Reg't

Des. Book G. S. U.S.C.T. reports John Miller. Age 20. Height 5 ft. 3 inches. Comp'n Black. Eyes Hazel. Hair Black. Born - Virginia. Occupation. Laborer. Enlisted Dec 29/64 at Reading Pa. 8 Dist. Pa. for 3 yrs. substitute.
Des. Book of C. reports John Miller. Age 20. Height 5 ft. 3 inches. Comp'n Black. Eyes Hazel. Hair Black. Born Virginia. Occupation Farmer. Enlisted Dec 29/64 8 Dist. Pa. for 3 yrs. Substitute.
The above name are not born on Reg'd Des. books.
No record of transfer.

R. R. C.
Apl 6/76.

Miller, John H.

Co A, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6261924	26	
2	6262011	27	
3	6262091	28	
4	6262171	29	
5	6262244	30	
6	6262324	31	
7	6262399	32	
8	6262473	33	
9	6262543	34	
10	6262614	35	
11	6262701	36	
12	6262763	37	
13	6262873	38	
14	6262959	39	
15	9061441	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John W. Miller

....., Co. I., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Cumberland Co. N. Jersey

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 21, 1863.

Where Philadelphia Pa.

By whom Lieut. Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Daggett

(383g) Copyist.

5

Mo | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John W. Miller

Priv., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada Pa. July 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 21, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1863.

Where Philadelphia Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. Sergeant U. S. A. July 21, 1863.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

Copyist.

(856)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John W. Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 26 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

C. E. McLaughlin

(858) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John W. Miller

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Bugle
1 Letter.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
Copyist

(858)

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John W. Miller

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 Bugle 1 Letter.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(358) *Copyist*

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John W. Miller

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. McLaughlin

Copyist

(355)

A | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John W. Keller

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Thomas

(858) Copyist

3 U.S.C.T.

John W. Miller

K, Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D Shroom

(858) Copyist

A | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John H Miller

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before

April 19 1861

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

K | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Hall

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid $ 7.00 for two months

from enlistment to Oct 31"

Abs. Sick Past pay due

Book mark:

D. F. Brown

(858) Copyist

A 61 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John W Keller

4, Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A D Moore

(358) Copyist

No. 3 U.S.C.T.

John H. Nelson

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C. C. Brown

(855) Copyist

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jr. E. White.

(858) Copyist

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John W. Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

J. W. White.

(858)

Copyist

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Miller

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 39 42/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined as Private

Book mark : .....

J. E. White.

(861) *Copyist.*

Miller, Leon

Co G, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6235-9606	26	
2	6235-9642	27	
3	6235-9763	28	
4	6235-9843	29	
5	6235-9920	30	
6	6226-0603	31	
7	6226-0642	32	
8	6226-0162	33	
9	6226-0235	34	
10	6226-0698	35	
11	9061231	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

No. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Levi Miller

....., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Coatsville Penna.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1863.

Where Phila. Penna.

By whom Lt Col. Wagner term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: See Deaths No. 5

Daggett

(383y) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Levi Miller

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philad^{a}, Pa July 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 15, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1863.

Where Philadelphia, Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wallace

Copyist.

(856)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Levi Miller

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 13/63 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyist

(868)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Levi Miller

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. B. Roe

(868) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Levi Miller

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W Blair

Copyist

(868)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Levi Miller

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Wood

(858) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Levi Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Randall

(858) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Levi Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from Aug. 31st 1863 to Oct. 31st 1863 by error of Muster Roll of Dec. 31st 1863

Book mark:

Randall

Copyist

(858)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Levi Miller

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd to August, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before
X Feby 19 Apr. 19, 1861 In Gen.
Hosp. Jacksonville, Fla.
Pay due from Aug 31, 1863
to Oct 31, 1863 by error of
Muster Roll of Dec 31, 1863

X Auth: of Paymr. Mitchell

Book mark:

Keefer

(858) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Levi Miller

Pri, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 15-1861 Paid but $7 per month from date of enlistment to Feb 22-1864 died in Gen Hospital at Jacksonville Fla. Sept 26-1864

Book mark: No 76,575 Feb 10-1865 over

C C Parker

(858) Copyist

JAN. 19
6260255
☆1891☆

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Levi Miller

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died at Jacksonville Fla. Sept. 27th 1864 Disease.

Book mark: V. 140. P. 173. 72 (over).

(361) A. B. Stearns Copyist.

JAN. 19 6260698 ☆1891☆

76.515
2120.1880
U.S.

Miller, Levi

P, Co. G, 3 Reg't Vt. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A.G.O.
Desires list sent 2d Auditor
P.

V 28 C. S.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Levi Miller

Co. G
3d Reg't of No Colored
3d N.C. Troops
VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 27th 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to e volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the p &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the comp will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on th certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also p sent his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as w as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected fr the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Oct 19" 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

RECEIVED ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
OCT 18 1864

Entitled to Pay

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

January 26, 1876

The death of Pvt Levi Miller, Co. G, 3rd Reg't U.S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.
For Sept & Oct 1864, Sept 26, 1864
Company Muster-out Roll.
Sept 27th, 1864
Company Descriptive Book.
....., 186
Company Morning Reports.
....., 186
Soldier's Final Statement.
Sept 27", 1864
Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.
....., 186
Soldier's Inventory of Effects.
....., 186
Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.
....., 186
Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.
....., 186
Regimental Return
For Sept, 1864, Sept 27, 1864
Regimental Quarterly Returns.
Sept 27", 1864
Regimental Descriptive Book.
....., 186
By Surgeon General.
(.....) ....., 186

Sept 27, 1864 is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thos M. Vincent
Asst Adjt General.

C.B. 1 Dec. letter 2d Auditor
Noted 544 of March 10. 1876.
H.M.

I certify, on honor, that Levi Miller a Private of Captain Frank Webster Company (D) of the 3d Regiment of Pa Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Penna, born in Coatsville, State of Pennsylvania, aged 26 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Philadelphia, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Philadelphia, on the Fifteenth day of July, 1863, (~~or~~ was mustered in service ~~as a recruit,~~ by Captain Sergeant, at Phila, on the Fifteenth day of July, 1863, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death Expenses by Chronic Diarrhoea (Died Sept. 27th 1864 see Inventory)

The said Private Levi Miller was last paid by Paymaster Major Lockman to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received ____ 100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to ____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from ____ and for other stoppages, viz:

____ amounting to 15 79 100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ____, 186 .

He is indebted to ____, SUTLER, ____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ____, LAUNDRESS, ____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Jacksonville Fla, this 27th day of September, 1864.

D Reese

Asst Surg 127 Regt

~~Commanding Company.~~

In Charge Jacksonville Hospitals

[A. G. O. No. 96.]

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Levi Miller

3d Reg't of Pa Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

I certify, on honor, that Levi Miller a Private of
Captain Benj Weiss Company (E) of the 3d Regiment of No Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Penna, born in Lancaster, State
of Pennsylvania, aged 26 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Black complexion,
Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Philadelphia, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Philadelphia, on the Fifteenth day
of July, 1863, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit~~, by Captain
Sergeant, at Phila, on the Fifteenth day of July,
1863, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Field
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Expiration
of Term of Service

The said Private Levi Miller was last paid by Paymaster
Major Lindsay to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received ——— 100 dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ———, or other
authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ——— 100 dollars; also,
for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to ——— 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA
CLOTHING received in kind from ——— and for other
stoppages, viz:

——— amounting to ——— 100 dollars;
and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the
———, 186 .

He is indebted to ———, SUTLER, ——— 100 dollars.
He is indebted to ———, LAUNDRESS, ——— 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Jacksonville Fla, this 27th day of September, 1864

[A. G. O. No. 98.]

~~Commanding Company.~~
Asst Surg 17 Regt
In Charge Jacksonville Genl Hospital

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186–." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ——— ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the —— day of ———, 186–."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Patrick Sullivan

Late of Company F

3d *Reg't of* N. Colorado

Volunteers, who died at Jackson La

on the 27 *day of* September 1864

Inventory of the effects of [illegible] late a Private of Captain Thomas Burton Company G of the 3d Regiment of Pa Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as a Private at Philadelphia in the State of Pennsylvania on the 15th day of July 1863, and mustered into the service of the United States as a Private on the 15th day of July 1863, at Phila in Company G, 3d Regiment of Pa Cavalry Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war; he was born in Coatsville Penna in the State of Pennsylvania; he was 26 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a Farmer; he died in [illegible] at [illegible], at San Francisco Cal on the 27th day of September 1864, by reason of Chronic Diarrhoea

INVENTORY.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Hats		Pairs trowsers		Knapsacks	1
Caps		Pairs flannel drawers		Rubber Blanket	1
Forage caps		Pairs cotton drawers			
Great coats	1	Flannel shirts	1		
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts			
Uniform jackets		Pairs boots			
Flannel sack coats		Pairs shoes			
Blouses	1	Pairs socks			
Stable frocks		Blankets Woolen	1		
Fatigue overalls		Haversacks	1		

Money.		
	Specie	$
	Notes	$

I, certify, on honor, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private [illegible], deceased, and that the effects are in the hands of [illegible] at [illegible] to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

Station: San Francisco Cal

Date: September 27 1864

Asst Surg 12 Regt
~~Commanding the Company.~~
Dr Chas Mc Burney Asst Surgeon

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

001

Miller, Perry

Co F, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	623-1616	26	
2	623-9143	27	
3	623-9219	28	
4	623-9303	29	
5	623-9395	30	
6	623-9469	31	
7	90-61125	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L. 770918 Bq
L. 1102017 P.O. Miami.

Mc | 3 | **U.S.C.T.**

Terry Miller

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inft.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born New Kent Va.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 7, 186 4.

Where Warwick

By whom Maj. Whitely term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Co F

2nd N. H. Sept. 7

1864. - Substitute

(3883) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Cerry Miller

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Concord N. H., Oct 28, 1864.

Where born New Cant Delaware

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Sept 7, 1864.

Where enlisted Concord

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Sept 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Concord

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Frank Bartlett of Meredith.

Book mark:

Samuels

(339) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Perry Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19-1861

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer
Copyist

(358)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Perry Miller

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted before Sept 19 1861 Pay due from Enlistment Present

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

L B Sayer

(858) Copyist

A | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Penny Heller

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

(258) Copyist

16 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Penny Miller

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

D W Tucker

Copyist

(258)

M	3	U.S.C.T.

Terry O'Miller

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla, Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 30 19/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Enrolled as Private

Book mark: .....

S. W. Tucker

Copyist.

(861)

810

Hillery Westley

Co E, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6253605	26	
2	6253688	27	
3	6253769	28	
4	6253852	29	
5	6253931	30	
6	6254010	31	
7	6254086	32	
8	6254164	33	
9	6254242	34	
10	6254321	35	
11	6254400	36	
12	6254486	37	
13	6254581	38	
14	6254667	39	
15	9060687	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Westley Miller

....., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 48 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion black

Eyes black; hair gray

Where born Chester Co. Penn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 30, 1863

Where Philadelphia

By whom Cn Col. Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(353y) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Westley Miller.

Pvt, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apl 19. 61. Due soldier Dft. pay $ 6 per mo. from enrollment to Apl 30. 64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Calloway.

(858c) Copyist.

W. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Miller

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phil. Pa. Aug 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30 1863.*

Where Phil. Pa, *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Martin

(356c) Copyist.

W. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Westley Miller

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Phil., Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin
Copyist.

(858c)

W. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Westley Miller

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 22, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from date of original muster.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

(858c) Copyist.

W | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Westley Miller

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Phil. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from date of original muster.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

(858c) Copyist.

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Westley Miller

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 186 3.*

Where Phila. Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

(858c) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Westley Millard

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Philadelphia Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Foudy

Copyist.

(858c)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Miller

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Philad. Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Washington

(358c) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Westley Miller

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June July & Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Philad. Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Pass on or before April 19" 1864

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Washington Copyist.

M 3 U.S.C.T.

Westley Miller

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 64, 1863*

Where Phila Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19, 1861. Age 20 yrs
Life pay $16 per mo.
Enl'd June 29 63 to
Sept 29. 64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(3584) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Westley Miller

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Phila & Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19th 1861. Due Soldier Allowance $16. per Mo from June 29th 1863 to Apr. 30 1864

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Washington, D.C. Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Westley Miller

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June Aug 31/64 & Sept 28, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 186 3.*

Where Phila Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Enl on or before April 19th 1861. Due Sol dis Dif pay $6 per mo from Enrollment to Apr 30th 1864

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Washington

(358c) *Copyist.*

M 3 U.S.C.T.

Westley Miller

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863*

Where Philada Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apl 19/61. Due Soldier dif pay $6 per mo. from enrollment to Apl 30/64

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

(358c) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Westley Miller

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 8 15/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

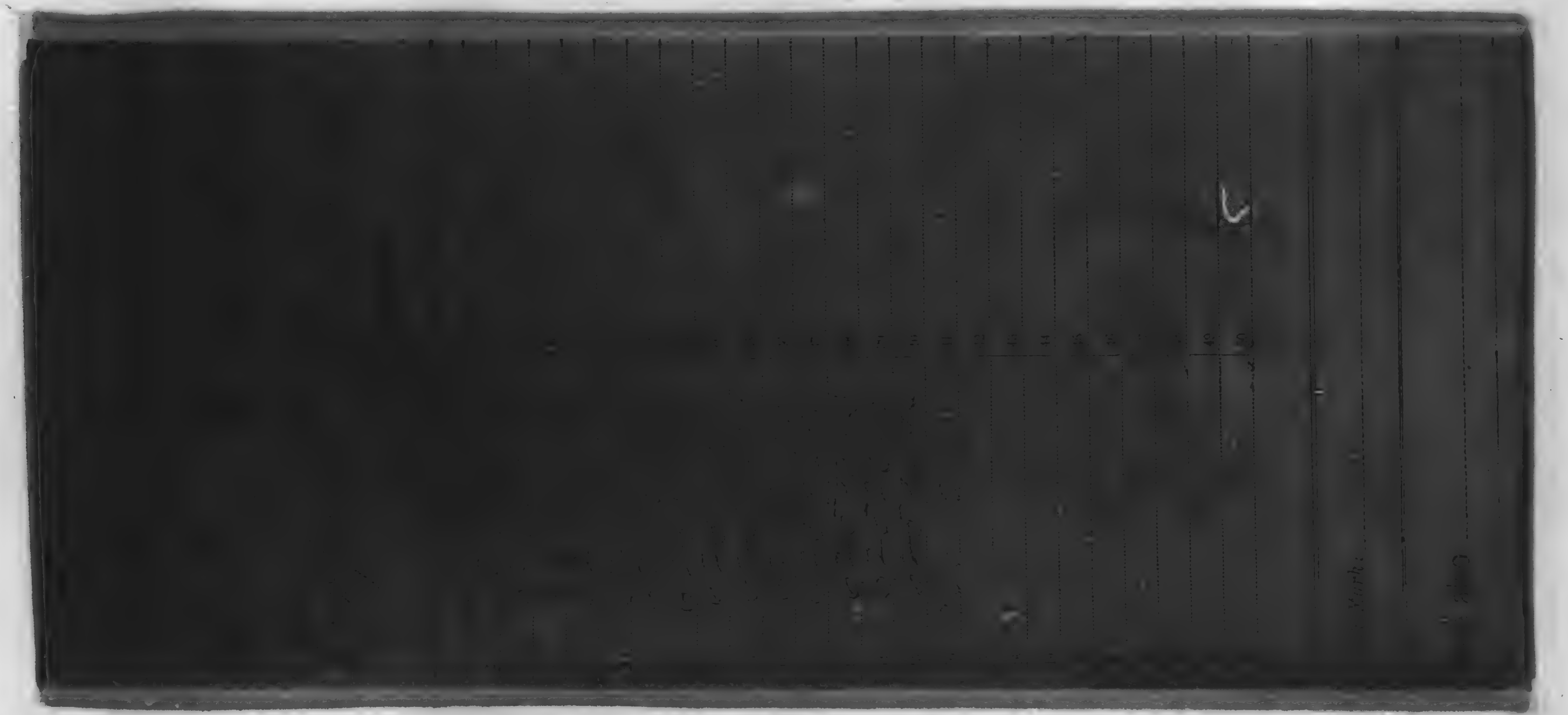
Remarks: Private from enrollment.

Book mark :

---

(861) J. M. Jackson

Copyist.



S916023 - P.O. 1M. Mm
D919701 - Pioff

D 1353696 0000 ff

J. 1355-366 Cover ff

Ref 63/800

No. 3. U.S.C.T.

George W. Milton

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inft.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Newport Ind.

Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When July 9, 1863.

Where Philad.a Penn.a

By whom Lt. Col. Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Scar near left Or. of left Eye. - Scar from cut on left wrist. Scar from cut on right leg. Mustered in by Capt. Sergeant U.S.C.T. July 10. 1863

(383g) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Washington Milton

Corpl, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Philadelphia, Pa., Aug 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 9, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1863.

Where Philadelphia, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George W. Milton

Corp., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 10 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Beck

Copyist

(868)

In | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George W. Milton

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced from Corpl.

Book mark:

Beck
Copyist

(358)

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George N. Melton

Prin., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Beck
Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George W. Milton

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one Canteen

Book mark:

Beck

Copyist

(858)

m | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George W. Milton

Corpl., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Beck

(358) Copyist

H | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George H Miller

Temple, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) C. B. Sayer Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George M Milton

Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Free as a bee Jan 19 - Apl 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

L B Sayer

Copyist

(858)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Milton

Corpl., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 20/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free. Paid but 7.00 per mo from enlistment &c Apr 29/64 Back pay due.

Book mark:

Chas R. Miller
Company

(858)

H | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George W Miller

Corpl Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 26/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: ~~Joe~~ Paid but $7.00 per month from enlistment to April 30-64 Back pay due from before April 19-1864

Book mark:

C B Sayer
Copyist

(258)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George H Miller

Corpl., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 20/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ ... . 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 9 1861
Paid bill $7.00 per month from
Enlistment to April 1st 64
Back pay due

Book mark:

C B Sayen

(358) Copyist

K | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George W Hilton

Corpl, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 0 20/100 for Ord.

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Free on or before Sept 19/61
Paid bill $7.00 per Month from
Enlistment to April 30/64
Back Pay Due

Book mark: .....

S W Tucker

(358) Copyist

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George W. Shelton

Asst. Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 0.20/100 for Ords.

Due Gov't, $ ... . 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 19/61
Paid but $7.00 per Month
from Enlistment to Apr 30/64
Back Pay due,

--NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.--

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

(358) Copyist

K	3	U.S.C.T.

George W Milton

Corpl, Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $ 9 19/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Stop'd $1 — fine B & G. C. Discharged in Command in the State Rendu G. O. No 10 Mil Div of the Gulf. Not paid on this Roll

Book mark: .....

S. W Tucker

Copyist.

(861)

Me | 3 | **U.S.C.T.**

George H. Milton

Corpl., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $...1...100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....6...100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $..150...100

Remarks: Joined as Corpl.
Mustered out in obedience to Circular no. 44 War Dept. A.G.O. 1865
and G.O. no. 10 Mil. Div. of the Gulf – his services being no longer required.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle, Copyist.

(849)

811 a.

Milton, Joseph

Co. E, 23 U. S. Col'd Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Milton, Jos.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

811 L

Milton, Thomas

Co. B, 3 U. S. Col'd Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Melton, Thomas Jr.	28
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein .....

Book Mark .....

See also .....

808

Minus, Ezekiel

Co L, 41 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58557104	26	
2	58643779	27	
3	58644469	28	
4	58645756	29	
5	58646473	30	
6	58647766	31	
7	58607889	32	
8	58557582	33	
9	58586499	34	
10	58609677	35	
11	91468225	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: LB 17/745

General Notation R. & P. 393341.

See also

M | 41 | U.S.C.T.

Ezekiel Minus

Pvt., Co. G, 41 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Dec. 21, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE APR 1865

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins
Copyist.

(358)

M | 41 | U.S.C.T.

Ezekiel Minus

Lut., Co. G, 41 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Saxton

(358) *Copyist.*

M | 41 | U.S.C.T.

Ezekiel Minus

Pvt, Co. G, 41 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

Copyist.

(858)

M	41	U.S.C.T.

Ezekiel Minus

Pvt, Co. G, 41 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 3.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for one axe-sling 70¢

Book mark:

Saxton

(358) *Copyist.*

M | 41 | U.S.C.T.

Ezekiel Minus

Pvt, Co. B, Battalion 41 U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark: Discharged Oct. 18. 1868
L. B. 17/145

Galligan

(358) Copyist.

Inv | 41 | U.S.C.T.

Ezekiel Emmus

Pvt., Co. B, 41 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Edisburg, Tex, Sept. 30, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated.

Company from which transferred G.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(342) J. R. Mize Copyist.

M | 41 | U.S.C.T.

Ezekiel Minus

Phv., Co. B, 41 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Brownsville Tex., Dec. 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged Oct. 18, 1865 by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark: 8657 2d Aud. Apr. 13, '68.

General Notation R. & P. 393341.

R. Ewing

(861) Copyist.

	41	U.S.C.T.

Estis Williams

....., Co. G, 41 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 40 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Colored

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Kent Co. Delaware

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct 8 1864, 186 .

Where Norristown Pa

By whom Maj Hubbard term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

(888g)

Estis Williams
Co G 41 USCT

W | 41 | U.S.C.T

Ezekiel Minns

Pvt., Co. G, 41 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lehelton Hills Pa, Oct. 28, 1864.

Where born Kent Co. Delaware

Age 40 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Oct. 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Norristown Pa.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Col'd; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Norristown

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Upper Hanover Montg. Co. Pa. 6 Congl. Dist. 93 Inf. Dist.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Robbins

Copyist.

(356d)

M | 41 | U.S.C.T.

Ezekiel Minus

Pvt, Co. B, 41 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Brownsville Tx, Oct 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 18, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 2 85/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., retained $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ 33 33/100 due $ 66 66/100

Remarks: Stop for arms retained per G.O. 101 W.D.A.G.S. Stop for 6 & G.E. lost through neglect $7.13.

Book mark: 7781 P.M.G. Apr 10/66.

Moy

(349) Copyist.

M | 41 | U.S.C.T.

Ezekiel Minnis

Appears with rank of pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 41 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Norristown Pa, Oct 8, 1864.

Where born Kent Co Del.

Age 40 y'rs; occupation laborer

When enlisted Oct 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Norristown Pa

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Col'd; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Norristown

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited 6 C 20 33 S 20 Upper Hanover Tp Montgomery Co Pa

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(340) Sumner

Copyist

Marcus Ezekiel

....., Co. ....., 41 Regt. U. S. C. Inf

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers ✓	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Ezekiel Minus Coleman*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *Forty* years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Mercersburg* Pa
the *5th* day of *October* 1864

Witness: *Charles J. Brown* *Ezekiel X Coleman*
mark

Enlisted in Co. — 4th Regt-Md Eve Shipe
Enrolled at Bulletin 93
Upon Muster-Roll
of Muster-Pa

Discharged ____, 18 .

____ Regt of ____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

By *Major Hammer*
Provost Marshal

October 8th, 1864.

Volunteered at *Harrisburg Pa*

Eligible claims (Vete)

No. *19*

Wilson

59

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____, in the county of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____
the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____

____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF Norristown

I, Ezekiel Minus (Colored) born in Kent County, in the State of Delaware, aged Forty years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of October, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Ezekiel Minus (Colored) do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Norristown Pa this Eighth day of October, 1864, BEFORE Jno A Haddock Maj 12th Regt V R C Bvt Maj 6th Dist Pa

his
Ezekiel X Minus
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W Wilson
Surgeon Board Enrollment
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Ezekiel Minus previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Colored complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Jno A Haddock
Maj 12th Regiment of V R C Volunteers,
Bvt Maj 6th Dist Pa ~~RECRUITING OFFICER~~.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company —, 4th Regt Colored Troops Volunteers, on the 8th day of October, 1864, at Norristown Pa

Jno A Haddock
Maj 12th Regt V R C & Bvt Maj
Mustering Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ezekiel Skinner (Colored), desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, DO DECLARE, That I am 22 years and ~~11~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

GIVEN at Kansas La the 8th day of October 1864

Witness: Charles C. Pearson. Ezekiel X Skinner mark

No. 19

Ezekiel Skinner (Colored)
Volunteered at Kansas Farm La
October 8th 1864
By Maj. Hazlerick
Regt. of Vet Vol Infy
Enlisted in Co —
4th-Regt-U.S.C.T. Infty
Certificate to Sub Dist Div 33
Infty Returns
Capt Dist Pa

Discharged ....., 18 .

..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

..... Regt of .....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ....., and that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF Norristown

I, Ezekiel Minus (Colored) born in Kent County, in the State of Delaware, aged Forty years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of October, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ one *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Ezekiel Minus, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Norristown Pa this Eighth day of October, 1864, BEFORE Jno A Haddock Maj 12th V.R.C Bvt Mar 6th Dist Pa

his
Ezekiel X Minus
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D Morton
Surgeon Board of Enrollment
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Ezekiel Minus previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Colored complexion, is five feet Seven inches high.

Jno A Haddock
Maj 12th Regiment of V. R. C. Volunteers,
Bvt Mar 6th Dist Pa RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years ~~or during the war~~, from date of enlistment, in Company —
12th Regt. Regiment of V.R.C. Volunteers, on the 8th day of October, 1864, at Norristown Pa

Jno A Haddock
Maj 12th Regt V.R.C. Bvt Mar 6th Dist Pa
Mustering Officer.

Mines, Edward

Co K 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 1 4 9 0	26	
2	6 2 6 3 0 4 0	27	
3	6 2 6 3 1 2 1	28	
4	6 2 6 3 2 0 8	29	
5	6 2 6 3 2 9 0	30	
6	6 2 6 3 4 0 5	31	
7	6 2 6 3 4 8 2	32	
8	6 2 6 3 5 5 7	33	
9	6 2 6 3 6 2 9	34	
10	6 2 6 3 7 0 0	35	
11	6 2 6 3 7 7 4	36	
12	6 2 6 3 8 5 7	37	
13	6 2 6 3 9 3 7	38	
14	6 2 6 4 0 2 9	39	
15	6 2 6 4 1 1 5	40	
16	9 0 6 1 5 5 3	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D867322 Reg

S. 1224462 Pat mm

P. 1290783 P. O. 1966

R+P 741236

D. 2901016 and wd

A.G. 1622683

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Mines

....., Co. *K.*, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *brown*

Eyes *dark*; hair *Black C.*

Where born *Beaver Co. Penna.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 21*, 186*3*.

Where *Phila. Pa.*

By whom *Lt Col. Wagner*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

Daggett

(383*g*) Copyist.

Co. I U.S.C.T.

Edward Innes

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the I Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

New Brighton Pa. July 21", 1863.

Where born Beaver Co. Penna.

Age 21 years; occupation Laborer.

Drafted and mustered in:

When July 17", 186 .

Where New Brighton, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark.

Complexion Brown; height 6 ft. — in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 24th Dist. Pa.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

(340) J. B. Casey Copyist

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Mines,

Niagara, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila., Pa., Aug. 15, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 21, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1863.

Where Phila., Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sub.

Book mark:

Plastic

Copyist.

(856)

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Hines,

Major, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 10 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Detached within this Department, as Teamster, S.O. No. 100, Aug. 19th 1863.

Sick.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Hastie

(858) Copyist.

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Innes,

Wagoner, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Hastie

Copyist.

(858)

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Hines,

Teamster Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On duty as Teamster within the Department.

Book mark:

Hastie.

(858) Copyist.

116. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Mines,

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Slop for camp Equipments $1.60

Book mark: .....

Hastie,

(858) Copyist.

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Nunes

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: due Us. for Camp equipages $1.00

Book mark:

Randolph

(858) Copyist.

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Mines

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due US. for wiper, ball screw and bayonet scabbard $89 Canteen & haversack $1 00

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Miles

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 19/61 Due U.S. for ord. & q. camp equipage $1 00

Book mark: ----

Randolph

(858) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Mines

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Mines

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Mines

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(858) *Copyist.*

VM 3 U.S.C.T.

Edward Mines

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1 March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 1. 95/100 for camp equipage

.....

Remarks: Free on or before April 19th 1861.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. H. Hunter

(858) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Mines

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 19 70/100 for Ordnance &
$1.95 for camp equipage.

Remarks: Free on or before
April 19th 1861

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. N. Hunter

(858) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Mines

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 42 20/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute. Joined as private.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter
Copyist.

(861)

Mines, Edward

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't USCHy

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward Mines desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Twenty one years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at New Brighton
The 17th day of July 1863

Witness:
H B Beisel
J. J. Nolf

his
Edward X Mines
mark

No. 18

Edward Mines
New Brighton Pa
Aug 15 1863

By Lt. Col. Hays
Commanding Camp & Rec Rend

Volunteered at New Brighton Pa
on the 17th day of July 1863

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
of

Discharged
18

Substitute for Milo
A. Parmelee Discharged
Recruit Co D 102d
102d Regt

Copied
E. D.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

A. Ramsey
Beaver Co. Pa
Substitute for Milo
Moon Tp.
Drafted in
Co. E 1st Regt. Penn.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Edward Innes born in Beaver Co
in the State of Penn'a aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Seventeenth day of July 18 63
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Edward Innes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

his
Edward X Innes
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Brighton
this 17th day of July 1863
Before Robt D Wallace J.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Robt. D Wallace.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Edward Innes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark *eyes,* Dark *hair,* Brown *complexion,* is 6 *feet* X *inches* high.

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

HAVEN, PRINT. PITTSBURGH. RECRUITING OFFICER

013

Miner, Thomas

Co K, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6251546	26	
2	6263036	27	
3	6263162	28	
4	6263263	29	
5	6263345	30	
6	6263406	31	
7	6263440	32	
8	6263518	33	
9	6263590	34	
10	6263661	35	
11	6263729	36	
12	6263807	37	
13	6263885	38	
14	6263978	39	
15	6264071	40	
16	9061552	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

E 145-165 1. and N E
S. 148 0 3 3 1. and H Dmld

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Miner

....., Co. K., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Dark Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Richmond Va.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 17, 1863.

Where Phila Pa.

By whom Lt Col Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corporal July 1863 Reduced to the Ranks Aug. 4 "1863 Appointed Corporal Apr. 6 "1864

Daggett

(383g) Copyist.

M | 3 | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Minor

Appears with rank of Out on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Pittsburg July 21, 1863.

Where born Richmond Va

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted July 17, 1863.

Where enlisted Pittsburg

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Dk Brn, height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in July 17, 1863.

Where mustered in Pittsburg

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Sub for Louis Buletin 35 Ward

Book mark:

Samuels

(339) Copyist

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Minor,

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa, Aug. 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 17, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 17, 1863.

Where Philadelphia, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sub.

Book mark:

Plastic

Copyist.

(856)

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas T. Miner,

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 10 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Reduced to a Pvt. Aug. 17th /63 having been a corporal St'd. to date for Camp Equipments $2.44 Sub Ordnance $0.03

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist.

V | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Emmanuel,

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stoppage for camp Equipage $0.44

Book mark: ----

Hastie

Copyist.

(858)

11. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Minner,

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Slop for Camp equipments $0.44

Book mark: .....

Plastic,

(858) Copyist.

1/1 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Hunter,

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Slop for camp Equipments $2.14.

Book mark: .....

Hastie

(858) Copyist.

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Miner

Corp, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Appointed Corp Apr 6/64, G.O. 20 Reg H.A.

Book mark: ----

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Miner

Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Randolph

Copyist.

(858)

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Nunes

Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Free on or be-
fore Apr 19/61

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Miner

Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pd $7.00 pr. mo. from Enlistment to Feb 29/64
Back pay due

Book mark:

(858) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Miner

Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pd $7 per month from enlist't to Feb 29th/64 Back pay due

Book mark:

Randolph

(858) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Miner

Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid $7 per month from enlistm't to Feb 29/1864 Back pay due

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

m | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Miner

Corpl., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 2 95/100 for Ordnance.

Remarks: Free on or before April 19th 1861. Paid but $7.00 per month from enlistment to Feb. 29th 1864. Back pay due.

Book mark: .....

E. H. Hunter

(858) Copyist.

M 3 U.S.C.T.

Thomas Miner

Pvt. Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ 2. 95/100 for Ordnance

Remarks: Free on or before April 19th 1861. Paid but $7.00 per Months from enlistment to Feb. 29th 1864. Back Pay due.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: .....

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Miner

Corpl., Co K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 36 00/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute. Appd Corpl July 1863. Reduced to the ranks Aug. 4th 1863. Appd Corpl April 6th 1864. Joins as Corpl. Due U. S. $2.08 for camp equipage.

Book mark: .....

E. H. Hemmer
Copyist.

(861)

Miner Thomas

_____, Co. K, 3 Regt. W. V. V. I.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A _____
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers 1 _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Moir desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am Nineteen years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pittsburgh
the 17th day of July 1863

WITNESS:
R Erwin (Signed) Thomas Moir

Enlisted at Pittsburgh Pa. on the 17th day of July, 1863

As Substitute for
Enos Kelly

On the 17th day of July, 1863

By
A. McGinn, Master Spl. Ex. Duty
H. McClymonds Capt.
U.S. Mustering Officer,
Board of Enrollment,
22nd Dist. of Pennsylvania

Dec. 1865. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. A. & P. O.

Copy (290 Enr. 85)

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF Pittsburgh

I, Thomas Munn born in the State of Wyoming, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Louis Bruchter, Esq., of 3d Ward

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Fourteenth day of July, 1863; and having thus agreed with said Louis Bruchter, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Fourteenth day of July, 1863 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Pittsburgh this 17 day of July 1863

BEFORE J. Heron Foster Capt. 22 Dist. Pa Provost Marshal

(Signed) Thomas Munn

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Louis Bruchter, drafted in 2d Ward Pittsburgh Alleghany Co Pa July 8 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair and Brown complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

J. Heron Foster
Provost Marshal.

Copy

W B Campbell
Commissioner of Board.

R B Simpson
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 22 *Dist. of* Penna.

814

Hogan Joseph

Co. K, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6251608	26	
2	6266264	27	
3	6260104	28	
4	9061471	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S. 770 § 23-2 and Reg.

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Mingo

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born West Indies

Occupation Cook.

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 26", 1864.

Where Portsmouth N. H.

By whom May Whittemey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute 1st N. H. Dist.
Died Dec. 6" 1864
(See Register of Deaths)

Daggett

(383g) Copyist.

NH | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Mingo

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Concord N H Oct 28, 1864.

Where born West Indies

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Cook

When enlisted Sept 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Portsmouth

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Sept 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Portsmouth

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Chas. H. Perkins of Dover Durham N H

Book mark:

James

Copyist

(389)

A 5 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Frederick Kenyon

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died Dec. 6, 1864, at Co. I, 3d U.S.C.T. Jacksonville, Fla. of Typhoid Fever

Inventory & final Statements forwarded

Book mark:

D. A. Bowman

(868) Copyist

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Minor

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville, Fla. Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as Private. Died Dec. 6. 1864. at Jacksonville Fla. of inflamation of bowels. Final Statements forwarded.

Book mark: b. 140. 9. 127. 72

J. F. White

(861) *Copyist.*

Mingo, Joseph.

Pri, Co. L, 3 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

90 Co "F"

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Privt Joseph Meiger

Regt of U.S. Colored Troops

Co. F

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Dec 1st 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
July 3 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent to A.G.O.

RECEIVED ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

RECEIVED ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

I certify, on honor, that Joseph Mingo a Private of Captain Chas F Smith's Company (I) of the 3d Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in _____, State of West Indies, aged 30 years; 5 feet 5½ inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Cook, having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , (or was mustered in service as a ~~recruit~~ substitute, by Major Whittlesey, at Portsmouth NH on the Twenty sixth day of September, 1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Camp to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death per Inflamation of the Lungs on the 6th Dec 1864. in Regt Hospital Jacksonville Fla

The said Private Joseph Mingo was last paid by Paymaster Rec'd no pay to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Thirty ~~00~~ $\frac{23}{100}$ dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ~~00~~, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ~~00~~ dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to ~~00~~ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from ~~00~~ and for other stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to ~~00~~ dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, ~~00~~ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, ~~00~~ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Jacksonville Fla, this 7th day of December, 1864.

Chas F Smith
Capt 3d U.S.C.T.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95.]

813

Kinnis, John Henry

Co. L, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6257809	26	
2	6262787	27	
3	6262877	28	
4	6262962	29	
5	9061490	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 3 | **U.S.C.T.**

John Henry Minus

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp Wm Penn Chelten Hills Pa, Feb 10, 1865.

Where born Va

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Dec 19, 186 4.

Where mustered in Reading Pa

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Sub for Alexander S. Hinkle Reading 3 mond 48 sub. Dist. 8 Enl Dist.

Book mark: .....

Saunders

Copyist

(339)

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Henry Mims

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

+ Substitute

Credited by Dist. C. Hatch Exr.

Book mark:

J. D. White

(858) Copyist

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Mims

Pt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

J. F. White

(858) Copyist

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Mims

Pt., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville, Fla Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 24 71/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as Private.

Book mark :

W. J. White.

(861) *Copyist.*

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jno. Henry Minne

....., Co. C., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Virginia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 19, 186 4.

Where Reading 4th Dist.

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute.

(383g) Copyist.

816

Mitchell, James

Co. A, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 - 2 3 6 9	26	
2	6 2 5 - 2 4 4 6	27	
3	6 2 5 - 2 5 - 3 1	28	
4	6 2 5 - 2 6 0 7	29	
5	6 2 5 - 2 6 4 3	30	
6	6 2 5 - 2 7 5 - 4	31	
7	6 2 5 - 2 4 3 2	32	
8	6 2 5 - 2 9 0 4	33	
9	6 2 5 - 2 9 4 1	34	
10	6 2 5 - 3 0 5 - 5 -	35	
11	6 2 5 - 3 1 3 2	36	
12	6 2 5 - 3 2 1 4	37	
13	6 2 5 - 3 3 0 4	38	
14	6 2 5 - 3 4 0 4	39	
15	6 2 5 - 2 0 0 0	40	
16	6 2 5 - 3 5 - 1 0	41	
17	9060594	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D. 7518438 Pounds

5-U.S.V.B. 4/11/30 ARS

M 3 U.S.C.T.

James Mitchell

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 5 7/8 inches.

Complexion black

Eyes black, hair black

Where born Lancaster Penna

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 26, 1863

Where Phila Pa

By whom Lt Col Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Houston

(383y) Copyist.

M 3 U.S.C.T.

James Mitchell

Pvt , Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila. Pa. , Aug. 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 26 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26 , 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c) I. A. Boyd Copyist.

m | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Mitchell

Privt, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 2 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 186 .*

Where Phila. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L. A. Boyd

(358c) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Mitchell

Pivt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. End Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 186 .*

Where Phila, Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

I. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(358c)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Mitchell

Pvt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 186 .*

Where Phila. Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jas Boyd

Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Mitchell

Pvt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

Copyist.

(358c)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Mitchell

Pvt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 3rd April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stops one Knapsack - one Haversack.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ida Boyd

(358c) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Mitchell

Pvt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26', 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: 1 Cap, 1 painted Haversack
1 Painted Knapsack, 1 canteen,

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Mitchell

Pvt, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Bayonet Scabbard 45 cts. Stop 1 Painted Knapsack 1 Painted Haversack. 1 Canteen 2.59/100 dolls. Free on or before April 19. 1861

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) S. Duncan
Copyist.

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Mitchell,

Private, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 24, 1863.*

Where Phila., Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid seven dollars per month from enlistment to Dec. 31, 1863. Back pay due. Stop one painted haversack, and one canteen.

Free m'r before Apr. 19, 1861.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. A. Woodford
Copyist.

(358c)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Mitchell

Privt, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26th, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop one painted Haver-sack and one Canteen,
Paid Seven dollars per month and back pay due from June 26, 63, to Dec 31 63, Three mo before Apr 19 1861,

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G M Rowe

(358c) Copyist.

W | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Mitchell

Privt, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26', 1863.*

Where White Pa, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stat. one pair Hammocks, and one Canteen, Paid seven dollars per Month and back pay due from June 26' 1863 to Dec 31" 1863, Due on or before Apr, 19, 1864,

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S M Rowe

(358c) *Copyist.*

No | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Mitchell

Pvt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila, Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stops one gun sling Three pointed Haversacks and one Canteen. Present or before April 19. 1861.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. L. Morris Copyist.

Mo | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Mitchell

Pvt, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila, Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed in Comm. Dept. by S.O. No. 17, Hd. Post Tallahassee June 29/65. Stop one gun sling one haversack and one canteen. Since on or before April 19, 1861.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. L. Morris

Copyist.

No. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Mitchell

Pvt, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila, Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 31/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't $ 6 or/100 for C & E equipage

Remarks: Detailed in Q. M. Dept. by S. O. No. 149. Hd Qrs Dist East Fla, Aug 12, 1865.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) J. L. Storrs
Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Mitchell

Private, Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....6 24/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....6 34/100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100 100

Remarks: Private since Enlistment. Mustered out in obedience to Circular No. 44 War Dept. A. G. O. 65 and G. O. No. 19, Mil. Div. of the Gulf 1865, his services being no longer required.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle

(849) Copyist.

M6 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Mitchell

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville, Fla, Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $ 6 24/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 34/100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Private since enlistment Discharge given. Will not be passed on this Roll. Muster Out Roll on file Discharge to remain in this State under G.O. No. 10. Mil Div of the Gulf 1865.

Book mark:

(861) J. L. Morris

Copyist.

817

Mitchell John

Co K, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 1 8 0 6	26	
1	6 2 6 3 9 3 8	27	
1	6 2 6 4 0 3 0	28	
1	6 2 6 4 1 1 6	29	
1	9 0 6 1 6 0 6	30	
1		31	
1		32	
1		33	
1		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D.711444 C.90

S1126-41 Roman

A/18093-9 Roman

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Mitchell

....., Co. K., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion black

Eyes Hazel; hair blk

Where born Delaware

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan. 16, 1865.

Where Reading Pa. 8th Dist. Pa.

By whom ....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Daggett

(383g) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Mitchell

Appears with rank of Art- on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Chelten Hills Pa
Camp Wm Penn Feb 10, 1865.

Where born Del

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Jan 10, 1865.

Where mustered in Reading Pa

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Sub for Peter
Shull. Marion 2d sub
Dist. of Del dist.-

Book mark: .....

Jacob

(389) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Mitchell

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 4 05/100 for camp equipage

Remarks: Recruit from Depot Apr. 21st 1865.

Joss.

Enrolled ~~April~~ 10/65 at Reading Pa.

× Corrected Dec 8, 1894 GES

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

(358)

I N	3	U.S.C.T.

John Mitchell

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ 4.05 100 for camp equipage

Remarks: ----

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: ----

E. H. Hunter

(358) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Mitchell

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 23.99/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6.00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as private,

Book mark:

E. H. Hewitt
Copyist.

(361)

John Mitchell

....., Co....., ... Reg't.....

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Co K 3rd Pa Cav

No. 25

John Mitchel Col

Enlisted at Reading Pa

As Substitute for

Peter Scholl

On the 10th day of January, 1865,

By

Geo W Durell

Geo W Harrison

Martin Luther

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Penn'a

Co K.

Enl'd

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Mitchel Col, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am Eighteen years and Two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Reading Pa the 10th day of January 1865

WITNESS: Geo Scholl

John X Mitchel
Mark

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania — ~~TOWN~~ City OF Reading,

I, John Mitchel Col, born in the State of Delaware, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Tutor, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Peter Scholl, Esq., of Marion twp 27th Dist Dist 8th Dist Pa

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the tenth day of January, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Peter Scholl, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this tenth day of January, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Reading Pa
this tenth of January, 1865,
BEFORE Geo. H. Bruell
Capt & Pro. Mar. 8th Dist Pa

his John × Mitchel
mark
Witness Geo D Leach

A Substitute Not Entitled to Bounty

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Peter Scholl Enrolled ~~drafted~~ in Marion twp 27th Dist 8th Dist Pa, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has hazel eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is five feet five inches high.

Geo. H. Bruell
Provost Marshal.

Geo. D. McCaskey
Commissioner of Board.

Martin Leuthes
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 8th *Dist. of* Penn a

818

Monad Alley

Co —, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6251814	26	
2	43152990	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

3 U.S.C.V.

M | U.S.C.T.

Alley Monad

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of Detachments of Subs for drafted men forwarded for U.S.C.T. Camp William Penn. Phila Pa. Roll dated Camp Perrine Trenton N.J. Jan 9, 1865.

Where born West Indies

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Sailor

Drafted and mustered in:

When Jan. 6, 1865.

Where Elizabeth N. J.

Enrollment district 29

Period 3 years.

Eyes blk ; hair blk

Complexion blk ; height 5 ft. 2 ½ in.

Bounty paid $ ---- 100; due $ ---- 100

Clothing account:

Last settled ----, 186 ; drawn ~~since~~ $ 25 50/100

Date of commencement of service ----, 186 .

Company to which assigned Coy D. 1st 3

Remarks: Substitute for James E. Hall

Book mark:

Rec'd

(350m) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Alley Monad

Appears with rank of Ord^ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Chelten Hills Pa
Camp Wm Penn, Feb 10, 1865.

Where born N. Indies

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Sailor

When enlisted ____, 186 .

Where enlisted ____

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 2 1/2 in.

When mustered in Jan 6, 1865.

Where mustered in Elizabeth Md

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited ____

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: Sub for James
E. Hall 3 Cong dist.
Not taken up on muster rolls
of Regt.

Book mark: ____

Sam

Copyist

(389)

819

Monroe, John

Co. A, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6257807	26	
2	6255219	27	
3	6255507	28	
4	6253405	29	
5	6253479	30	
6	9060595	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M1 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Monroe

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 11½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Virginia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 12" , 1864.

Where Scranton Pa

By whom Capt Bradford, term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

(3853y) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Monroe

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Shelbyville Ky Camp Wm Penn, Feb 10, 1865.

Where born Va

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec 12, 1864.

Where enlisted Scranton Pa

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Dec 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Scranton

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. for Thos. Rendall

Book mark:

Sands

(339) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Monroe

Pvt, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1864.*

Where Scranton, Pa *

Period 1 years*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. L. Thomas
Copyist.

No. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Monroe

Pvt, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1864.*

Where Scranton, Pa *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) J. L. Morris Copyist.

M6 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Monroe

Pvt, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1864.*

Where Scranton, Pa *

Period 1 years.**

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 23/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) J. L. Morris *Copyist.*

No	3	U.S.C.T.

John Monroe

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Jacksonville, Fla. Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 21 33/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 0 66/100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 100

Remarks: Private since enlistment.

Book mark :

---

(361) J. L. Thomas Copyist.

820

Montgomery, Moses W.

Co E, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 1 4 2 5	26	
2	6 2 5 7 5 7 5	27	
3	6 2 5 7 4 9 0	28	
4	6 2 5 7 6 5 8	29	
5	6 2 5 7 7 4 1	30	
6	6 2 5 7 8 1 7	31	
7	6 2 5 7 8 9 9	32	
8	6 2 5 7 9 7 5	33	
9	6 2 5 8 0 5 5	34	
10	6 2 5 8 1 4 7	35	
11	6 2 5 8 2 5 9	36	
12	6 2 5 2 0 2 4	37	
13	6 2 5 8 3 5 8	38	
14	9 0 6 1 0 3 4	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

No. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Moses W. Montgomery

....., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born — La.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When February 13th, 1864,

Where Baldwin

By whom Capt. Dunn, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(3830) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Moses W Montgomery

Asst., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Never Mustered into service there being no Mustering officer present

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) S. P. York

Copyist

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Moses W. Montgomery

Appears with rank of Pricate on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Jacksonville Florida, Mar. 29 1864.

Where born Columbia South Carolina

Age 43 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Baldwin Fla.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in March 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Jacksonville Fla.

Bounty paid $10 00; due $ 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned "E"

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

(339) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Moses W. Montgomery

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) S. O. York Copyist

No. 3 U.S.C.T.

Moses Montgomery

Sergt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

S W Fowler

Copyist

(858)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Moses W Montgomery

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry,

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

S W Fowler

(858) Copyist

Mc | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Moses McMontgomery

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for one canteen

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks Paid in full to Augt 31. 1864

Book mark: .....

S W Forest

Copyist

(858)

No. 3 U.S.C.T.

Moses W Montgomery

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for 1 Canteen

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid in full to Augst 31/64

Book mark:

S W Toney
Copyist

(858)

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Moses W Montgomery
Sergt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Febry, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for One Canteen

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Paid in full to August 31/64

Book mark: .....

S W Fowler
Captain

(858)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Moses H. Montgomery

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for Canteen

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Paid in full to Aug 31, 64

Book mark: .....

(858) Joseph Stewart

Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Moses W. Montgomery

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Paid in full to Aug. 31st 64.

Book mark: ----

Copyist

(858)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Moses W. Montgomery

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(858) Joseph Stewart

Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Moses W. Montgomery

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla, Oct 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 186 5.

Last paid to June 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 40/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 15/100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: Private from enlistment. Discharge given not paid on this roll. Stoppage for Camp and Garrison Equipage $4.50 #desires to remain South (over)

Book mark: .....

(861) Joseph Stewart

Copyist.

JAN. 19 6258358 1891

under General orders
No. 10 Hed. Qrs. mil. Div.
Gulf — Series 1865

+ added Sept. 26/98 Ord

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Moses H. Montgomery

Private, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 40/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 43/100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Camp and Garrison Equipage Sect. 4. 50. Private from Enlistment. Mustered out in obedience to Circular No. 44 A. G. O. War Dept. 1865 and G. O. No. 10 Hd. Qrs. Mil

Book mark:

[Over]

O. J. Markle.

(849) Copyist.

JAN. 19
6252024
1891

Div. Gulf 1865, his services
being no longer required.

Montgomery, M. W.

P., Co. ——, 3 Reg't U. S. C. T.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Moses W. Brantley desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am Thirty five years and _____ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baldwin Florida

the 13th day of February 1864

Witness:

Capt. E P Barker

Moses W Brantley
mark

No. 5

Moses W Brantley

Volunteered at Baldwin Fla

13th February 1864,

By Capt Barker

To Serve 3 Years

Regiment of Artillery

Last enlistment; ~~but served in Company~~ (—)

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

_____ 18 .

Received from Second Auditor Sep, 1st. 1892.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company a which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary of musters, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____ _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Florida

TOWN OF Baldwin

I, Moses W. Montgomery born in Charleston in the State of South Carolina aged thirty five years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirteenth day of February 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Moses W. Montgomery do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jacksonville this 18th day of March 1864 BEFORE Capt. E. P. Baker

his
Moses W Montgomery
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E G Pooke.
Asst Surgeon 3 U S C T
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Moses W Montgomery previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair*, dark *complexion*, is five *feet* 11½ *inches* high.

Edmund P Baker Capt
3rd Regiment of U S C T Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ___ 3rd Regiment of U S C T Volunteers, on the 29 day of March, 1864, at Jacksonville Fla.

E P Baker Capt
Mustering Officer

021

Moody, Benjamin R.

Co *A*, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6257445	26	
2	6:25-1456	27	
3	6261462	28	
4	6261539	29	
5	6261625	30	
6	6261719	31	
7	6261810	32	
8	90613·66	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin A. Moody

....., Co. H., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Mulatto

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born London N. H.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Oct. 8, 1864.

Where Concord N. H.

By whom Capt Eaton; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: To fill quota

Bounty paid at enrollment

$33.33

Daggett

(383g) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin A. Moody

Appears with rank of Orid on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Concord N.H., Oct 8, 1864.

Where born London N.H.

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 8, 1864.

Where enlisted Concord N.H.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes hazel; hair black

Complexion Mulatto; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Concord N.H.

Bounty paid $33 33/100; due $66 67/100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 2d Dist Quota of Peterboro N.H. Entitled to Bounty. Ref. recruit for Albert Smith Colored Marriqua

Book mark:

D. O. York Copyist.

(339)

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin A. Moody

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Genl. Rendy. Concord N.H. Oct. 25, 1864.

Where born London N.H.

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Concord N.H.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Mulatto; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Concord N.H.

Bounty paid $ 33 $\frac{33}{100}$; due $ 66 $\frac{67}{100}$

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Quota of Petersboro N.H.

vcp Rec. for Albert Smith

Book mark:

Daggett

(339) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin A. Moody

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W F Rogers

Copyist

(858)

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin A. Moody

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Genl. Rendy. Concord N. H. Oct. 25, 1864.

Where born London N. H.

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Concord N. H.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Mulatto; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Oct. 4, 1864.

Where mustered in Concord N. H.

Bounty paid $33 $\frac{93}{100}$; due $66 $\frac{67}{100}$

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Quota of Petersboro N. H.

Vet. Res. for Albert Smith

Book mark:

Daggett

(339) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin A. Moody

Pvt....., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Pay due from enrollment

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(858) W. T. Ragan *Copyist*

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin A. Moody

Pvt....., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W P Pagan

Copyist

(858)

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin F Moody.
Pvt
....., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 95/100 for Clothing

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Paul

(858) Copyist

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin A. Moody.
Pvt
....., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1866.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 0.43/100 for Ord. & $0.55
for C & E. L.

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: .....

(858) *Copyist*

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin A Moody.

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla, Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 14.75/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6.00/100

Bounty paid $ 33.33/100; due $ 66.67/100

Remarks: Pvt from enrollment.

Book mark: V. 22 S. P. 169. 76.

Paul

Copyist.

(861)

822

Moore, Benjamin

Co C, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6257653	26	
2	6251815	27	
3	6255604	28	
4	6255697	29	
5	6255791	30	
6	6255876	31	
7	9060827	32	
8	4315291	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S-724092. P.6:90.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Moore

, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair black

Where born S. Carolina

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When January 4, 1865.

Where Camden N.J.

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383*g*) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Moore

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camden N J. Jany 7, 1865.

Where born South Carolina

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Jany 4, 1865.

Where enlisted Camden N J.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Colord; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Jany 4, 1865.

Where mustered in Camden N J.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for James D Lawson of Pilesgrove Tp Salem Co 1 Cong Dist N J.

Book mark:

Sands

(389) Copyist

3 Inf

711 | | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Moore

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of Detachmt. of Subs. forwarded forwarded for U.S.C.T. Camp William Penn. Phila. Penn. Roll dated Camp Parrish Trenton N.J. Jan 9, 1865.

Where born South Carolina

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Jan. 4, 1865.

Where Camden N.J.

Enrollment district 26

Period 3 years.

Eyes dark ; hair dark

Complexion Colored ; height 5 ft. 5 in.

Bounty paid $ ---- 100 ; due $ ---- 100

Clothing account:

Last settled ----, 186 ; drawn since $24 65/100

Date of commencement of service ----, 186 .

Company to which assigned Cmp Distt 1

Remarks: Money taken from him per Lieut. order 305. Hdqrs dated Dec 27. 1864 Amt. taken $420 - Amt due $420. Sub. for James D. Lawson

Book mark:

Rec'd Instr

(356m) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benj Moore

Appears with rank of —— on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp Wm Penn Feb 10, 1865.

Where born S. Carolina

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ——, 186 .

Where enlisted ——

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dk; hair Dk

Complexion Col'd; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Jan 4, 1865.

Where mustered in Camden N J

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited ——

Company to which assigned ——

Remarks: Sub for James D. Lawson / Cong Dist.

Book mark: ——

Copyist

(339)

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Jan, 1865.*

Where Camden N.J. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

G. E. Dayton

Copyist.

(358c)

No. 3 **U.S.C.T.**

Benjamin Moore

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Jan, 1865.*

Where Camden N.J. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ----

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 28 Nov, 1864.*

Where Chambersburg Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 92/100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 69/100 for Cl. G. Eq.

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. E. Dayton

Copyist.

(358c)

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Moore

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla, 31 Oct, 1865.

Muster-out to date 31 Oct, 1865.

Last paid to 30 June, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 16 40/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Due him $ 4 20 00 for money taken by Capt Robt Bubsted Actg Pay Mr of Drft Rendz Trenton N.J. asper S.O. to 305 Dec 27/64.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(861) Copyist.

Moore, David H.

Co E, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 7 1 6 0	26	
2	6 2 5 7 2 5 1	27	
3	6 2 5 7 3 5 2	28	
4	6 2 5 7 4 1 3	29	
5	6 2 5 7 4 8 7	30	
6	6 2 5 7 5 7 1	31	
7	6 2 5 7 7 3 7	32	
8	6 2 5 7 6 6 4	33	
9	6 2 5 7 8 1 3	34	
10	6 2 5 7 8 9 5	35	
11	6 2 5 7 9 7 5	36	
12	6 2 5 8 0 5 4	37	
13	6 2 5 8 1 4 6	38	
14	6 2 5 8 2 5 8	39	
15	6 2 5 2 0 2 3	40	
16	6 2 5 8 3 5 7	41	
17	9 0 6 0 9 9 3	42	
18	5667-6-1889	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ~~5667-6-86~~ 5667-6-1889.

See also

S.1413-031 and W.20.
A.1596966 and W.2.
S.1608137 and W.8.
O.25-8012, P.O. [illegible]
S.2784269 - P.O. [illegible]
S.2807278 " " "

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

David N. Moore

....., Co. F., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Wayne, Ind.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 6th, 1863.

Where Philad.a Penn.a

By whom D. Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383y) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

David M. Moor

Priv., Co. E., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila Pa, Aug 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 6, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1863.

Where Phila Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: ~~5667-C-66~~ 5667-C-1889

* commd. Sgt 11/31 Rd.

S O York

(856) Copyist.

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

David M. Moore

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 1 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for

Remarks: Deserter. Was given permission to leave Camp, Wm Penn for one day in Aug. 10th 63 and never returned.

Book mark:

Daggett

(858) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

David N. Moore

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks (Ret'd Deserter) [1]

[1] written in pencil

Book mark:

(858) D. P. York Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

David N. Moore

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

S O York
Copyist

(858)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

David N Moor

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. O. York

(858) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

David N. Moore

Asst, Co. F, 3 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop's piece Shelter Tent

Book mark:

D. O. York
Copyist.

(858)

	3	U.S.C.T.

David W Moore

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ... . 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

S W Davies

Copyist

(858)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

David N Moore

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Free on or before April 19. 1861

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

S W Farrell

(858)

Copyright

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

David N Moore

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid $7 per month from enlistment to April 30/64 back pay due.

Book mark:

S W Foncest

(858) Copyist

No. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Daniel N Moore

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid $7 for Month from enlistment to April 30/64 back pay due

Book mark:

S W Torrey

(858) Copyist

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

David N Moore

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks Paid $7. for month from enlistment to April 30/64. Back pay due.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

S W Towers

(858) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

David N. Moore

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Paid $7 per mo. from enlistment to Apr. 30. 64 back pay due. Detached as Engineer but mustered with Company

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Joseph Stewart

Copyist

(358)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

David N. Moore

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Paid $7 per month from enlistment to Apr. 30" 64 back pay Due.

Detached as engineer but mustered with this Company.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W L Stevenson

(858) *Copyist*

NW | 3 | U.S.C.T.

David N. Moore

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for 2 letters 2 numbers

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Quartermasters Dept Jacksonville

Book mark: 5667-C-89

(858) Joseph Stewart
Copyist

M | 3 U.S.C.T.

David N. Moore

Private, Co. E., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 6 58/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Camp and Garrison Equipage Cost 2 cts. Private from enlistment. Mustered out in obedience to Circular No. 44 A. G. O. War Dept. 1865 and G. O. No. 10 Hd. Qrs. Mil.

Book mark:

[Orr]

O. J. Markle

(849) Copyist.

JAN. 19 6252023 1891*

Dir. Gulf 1865, his
Services being no longer
required.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

David N. Moore

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla, Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 6 58/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Private from enlistment. Discharge given, not paid on this roll. Stoppage for Camp and Garrison Equipage, $2.00 # Desires to remain South (over)

Book mark: V. 225. P. 158. 76

---

(861) Joseph Stewart
Copyist.

JAN. 19 6258357 ©1891☆

under General Orders
No. 10 Hd. Qrs. Mil. Div.
Gulf - Series 1864.

Added Supp. 76/98 CNA

Mo. | 2d ___ | Mich. S.

David K. Moore

....., Co G, 2d Reg't Mich. S.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5667-C-1889.

War Department,

R & C. Div

~~ADJUTANT-GENERAL'S OFFICE~~,

Washington, Aug 20th, *1889.*

Call from Commissioner of Pensions

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to preserve results of search in this case.

H. W. Thurston

(475) *Copyist.*

Name David M.

P, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. C. T.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mt Ellsworth Dec 20th, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in case of David N. Moore Private, Co. "E",
Third Reg't U S C Troops
Record of trial &c
"Deserter - was given permission to leave Camp
Wm Penn for one day on Aug 10/63 & never returned" - M&R from Organ &c
to Aug 31/63 - "Deserted at Phila July 30/63" Rept Ret for Aug 1863
"Gained from desertion Sept 14 1863" - R&R for Sept 1863
Present for duty - M&R for Sept & Oct 1863.

H.J.G.

Respectfully,

R A Woodward
Chief Clerk.
Sw H Hatton

Adjutant General's Office,

187

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of David N. Moore, Co. E,
3d Reg't U. S. C. T.

Mor. reports of Co. July. and Aug. 63. no information in this case -. Sept. 15" 63. David Moore returned to duty, heretofore returned as deserter. D Book no evidence of desertion. Record of regt. no evidence of trial.

Dec. 21" 75. B.

David N. Moore
Pvt Co 'E' 3rd Cav C J ✓

Dis of D Command
cause ingiving

D. S. 1-3-76.

824

Moore, James

Co C, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 1 6 6 6	26	
2	6 2 5 1 8 1 8	27	
3	6 2 5 6 8 5 8	28	
4	6 2 5 6 9 5 7	29	
5	6 2 5 7 0 3 7	30	
6	9 0 6 0 8 9 6	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

No. 3 U.S.C.T.

James Moore

....., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born —

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When —, 186 —.

Where —

By whom —; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(3834) Copyist.

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Moore

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster in and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Morristown Pa Jan, 1865.

Where born New Jersey

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Jan 20, 1865.

Where enlisted Morristown Pa

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Jan 20, 1865.

Where mustered in Morristown Pa

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned D

Remarks: Substitute for Abraham

O Smith Jr. Pottstown 25

Sub Dist - 6 Enroll. Dist Pa

Book mark:

Saml

Copyist

(839)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Moore

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Chelfin Hills Pa
Camp Wm Penn, Feb 10, 1865.

Where born N Jersey

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Jan 20, 1865

Where mustered in Norristown Pa

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Sub for Abraham
C. Smith Jr. Colts Grove
25 sub. dist: 6 Cong Dist

Book mark: .....

Davis

(389) Copyist

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Moore

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1865;

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Clothing Account Complete

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Kingsbury

Copyist

(858)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Moore

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stops 1 Cap

Sample.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Taylor

(858) *Copyist*

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Moore

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 39 15/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 43/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Private from en listment

Stoppage for Camp & Garrison Equip. 03 cents

Book mark: .....

Kingb.

(361) Copyist.

625

Moore, Jeremiah

Co. E, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6257161	26	
2	6257241	27	
3	6257331	28	
4	6257412	29	
5	6257486	30	
6	6257570	31	
7	6257653	32	
8	6257812	33	
9	6257894	34	
10	6257972	35	
11	6258053	36	
12	6258145	37	
13	6258237	38	
14	6258324	39	
15	9060994	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S-915-310 - P.G.Rd.
D948648 - Poaff.
S-93-1989 - P.O.aff

No. 3 U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Moore

....., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Baltimore, Md.

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When July 6th, 186 3

Where Philad.a Penn.

By whom Col. Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

(3834)

Copyist.

W | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Morr

Asst., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila Pa, Aug 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 6, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1863.

Where Phila Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S O York

Copyist.

(856)

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Moore

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 1 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Daggett

(858) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Moore

Prid. Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) D. P. York Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Moore

Asst., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

D. O. York
Copyist

(858)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Moor

Asst, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed at Hilton Head with Lieut Thurston

Book mark:

S. O. York Copyist

(858)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Moore

Asst. C., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Stood for since Shelter Tent & Gun wifes

Book mark:

(858) D. O. York Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Moore

Sergt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Clothing for the Shelter
Guard Wagon

Book mark: .....

S W Fornes

(858) Copyist

Ma 3 U.S.C.T.

Jeramah Moore

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..., ... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ... . 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Free on or before
April 19, 1861
Slop & Piece Shelter tent
one Gun Wiper

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

S W Foreman
Copyist

(858)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Moore

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks Paid $7 for Month from enlistment 1st April 30/64. Back pay due.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(868)

S W Groves
Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Moore

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Paid $7 per Month from enlistment to April 30/64 back pay due

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

S W Fiske

Copyist

(858)

No. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Moore

Pvt. Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster ~~Roll~~

for January & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Paid $7 for months from enlistment to June 30/64 back pay due

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

S W Gross

Copyist

(858)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Moore
Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Paid $7 per mo. from enlistment to Apr. 30. 64 back pay due

Detached as Engineer but mustered with Company.

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: [illegible]

(858) Joseph Stewart
Copyist

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Moore

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Paid $7 per month from enlistment to Apr 30" 64 Last pay Due. Detached as assignment but mustered with the Company

Book mark:

W L Stevens
Copyist

(858)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Moore

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Quartermasters Dept Jacksonville

Book mark:

(858) Joseph Stewart Copyist

W | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jeremiah Moore

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla, Oct 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 186 5.

Last paid to June 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 12 68/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Private from enlistment. Stoppage for Camp and Garrison Equipage lost $ 4.52

Book mark: V. 163. P. 255. 73.

(361) Joseph Stewart

Copyist.

826

Moore, Jesse

Co. C, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6254776	26	
2	6254851	27	
3	6254938	28	
4	6255055	29	
5	6255932	30	
6	9060778	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

In | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Moore

_____, Co. 6, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 60 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Montgomery Co Pa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept 3, 1863

Where Phila

By whom Lt. Col. Hagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(868g)

Copyist.

M 3 U.S.C.T.

Jesse Moore

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philu Pa, July 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 3, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Philu Pa.,

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C D N Langhlin
Copyist

(356c)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jessie Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 3 to Aug 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c) C M Langhlin

Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. D. McLaughlin

Copyist.

(358c)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died of Dysentery in Regtl. Hospital Morris Islands S.C. Nov 20. 63.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 140, 346, 2 and 4135, July 24/67

C.M. Laughlin
Copyist.

(858c)

M, | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jessie Moore

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla; 31 Oct, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Morris Island S.C. of Bronchitis and Diarrhea Nov 20/63 Final Statement forwarded Nov 21/63.

Book mark: 140.346 N.B.S.

G. E. Dayton

(361) Copyist.

Moore, Jesse

Pri., Co. C, 3 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adj. G. July 20/1863

C. C. for Adm & P. M.

Rec'd for $22.35 Cert

2nd Aud. 1863.

18 Co. C

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Jesse Moore, Co. "C"

Third Reg't of U.S. Colored Troops.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Nov 20-63

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

May 11th, 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d Auditor.

Ent'd on C. R. C

I certify, on honor, that Jesse Moore a Private of Captain C. W. Blake's Company (C) of the Third Regiment of Infantry, U. S. C. Troops ~~Volunteers, of the State of~~ _____, born in Montgomery Co. State of Pennsylvania, aged 60 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; dark complexion, Black eyes, grey hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at Philadelphia, Pa, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Philada., Pa, on the Third day of July, 1863, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve in the Regiment,~~) for the term of Three years; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Camp & Field to the present date, is now ~~entitled to a~~ DISCHARGED by reason of Death from Bronchitis & Dysentery, at Morris Island S.C., November 20th, 1863.

The said Private Jesse Moore was last paid by Paymaster Maj. H. F. Hoyt to include the 31st day of August, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Thirty five 46/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ^, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ^ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to ^ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from ^ and for other stoppages, viz:

^ amounting to ^ 100 dollars;

and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to ^, SUTLER, ^ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ^, LAUNDRESS, ^ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Morris Is. S. C., this 21st day of Novem., 1863.

Charles W. Blake,
Capt. 3d U. S. C. T.
Commanding Company "C"

[A. G. O. No. 98.]

82

Moore, John

Co C, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6257632	26	
2	6.251.813	27	
3	6255793	28	
4	6255873	29	
5	9060841	30	
6	4315298 8	31	
7	33129512	32	
8	33136053	33	
9	40756957	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

5/13624600

5/2477-002

819316 98 Rel'd
S-28975-59 Amd. W.D.

Md 3 U.S.C.T.

John Moore

....., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Lewd

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Maryland

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Jany 3, 1865.

Where Camden N.J. 24th Dist

By whom ; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

(388g) Copyist.

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Moore

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camden N J Jany 7, 1865.

Where born Maryland

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jany 3, 1865.

Where enlisted Camden N J.

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Colored; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Jany 3, 1865.

Where mustered in Camden N J.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Chas. Snitcher 7 Lower Penn. Mich. 7th Dist Co I Cong. Dist-2d

Book mark:

Saunt

Copyist

(339)

3 Inf

M | U.S.C.T.

John Moore

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of Detch't of Substitutes for men drafted forwarded for U.S.C.T. Camp William Penn. Phila. Roll dated Camp Penn Fulton Pa Jan 9, 1865.

Where born Maryland

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Jan. 3, 1865.

Where Camden N J

Enrollment district 2d

Period 1 years.

Eyes dark ; hair dark

Complexion Colored ; height 5 ft 5 in.

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 26 65/100

Date of commencement of service , 186 .

Company to which assigned Comp. Dist. 1

Remarks: Money taken from him for Gov. order 305 A.G.O. dated Dec 27. 1864 Amt taken $190.00 Amt due $190. Substitute

Book mark:

Robt Fish

(856m) Copyist.

OCT - 8. 1906.
43152988

for Charles Smith
Supposed to be a Hunter
from Fair Haven, Conn.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Moore

Appears with rank of Ord^r on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Chelten Hills Pa

Camp Wm Penn, Feb 10, 1863.

Where born Md

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 3, 1863.

Where enlisted Camden N J

For what period enlisted one year.

Eyes Dk; hair Dk

Complexion Cal'd; height 5 ft. 5 ½ in.

When mustered in Jan 3, 1863.

Where mustered in Camden N J.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for Chas. Smichen 1 Cong. dist.

Book mark:

Paine

(389) Copyist

In 1 3 1 U.S.C.T.

John Moore

Prt, Co. —, 3 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital (New),**

(Division No. 2—Colored.)

at **Beaufort, S. C.,**

for March & Apl, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When March 13, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. —

to —, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: In Descriptive List

Book mark: —

(848) Murray

Copyist.

M 1 3 Usher

John Moore

Pri., Co. —, 3 Reg't Usher

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital (New),

(Division No. 2—Colored.)

at Beaufort, S. C.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Mch 13, 1865.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. ----------

to ----------, 186 .

Bounty paid $ 100 ; due $ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: No descriptive list

Book mark:

(848) Copyist.

K | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Moore

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 3 Jan, 1865.*

Where Phila Pa. *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due $190 00 taken per G.O. No 305 W.D. A.G.O. dated Dec 27th 64

This man is a substitute

1st muster roll on which name is borne —

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

M × 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jno. Moore

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July/1865 – July 65.
Jacksonville, Recruit
from Depot.

Book mark:

(545) O. T. Taylor
Copyist.

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Moore

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla. 31 Oct, 1865.

Muster-out to date 31 Oct, 1865.

Last paid to 30 June, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 5 15/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U.S. for 6 Rds. Cy. 6.65

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Due him $190.00 for money taken by Capt Robt Bubsted A.Q.M. Par Mis of Drafts Rendz Trenton N.J. as per G.O. 305. Dec 27/64.

Book mark: 3107 - 80 -

G. E. Dayton

Copyist.

(861)

Moore John

_____, Co. _____, 3 Reg't U.S.C.T.

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Moore (Colored), desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ Colored YEARS, Do declare, That I am 23 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ Colored years.

GIVEN at Camden N.J.
the 3" day of January 1865

WITNESS:
C R Lowe

John his Lyd Moore
mark

No. 48

John Moore (Colored)

Enlisted at Camden N.J.

As Substitute for

Charles Sinclair

On the 3" day of January, 1865,

By

Hy. Hough
Q.M. Sergt
U.S.A. Recruiter

Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of New Jersey

(Seal)

Colored Lieutenant Colonel

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF New Jersey TOWN OF Camden Camden Co.

I, John Moore (colrd), born in the State of Maryland, aged 23 years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Charles Smitchen, Esq., of Pawpenny Neck Salem Co New Jersey to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 3" day of January, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Charles Smitchen, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 3" day of January, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *one* YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Camden N. J.
this 3" of January, 1865,
BEFORE Asst. Provost Marshal
Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. N. J.

John L. Moore
Mark.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Charles Smitchen Not Drafted but lives 64 drafted in Pawpenny Neck Tp Salem Co N. J., 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Colored complexion; is 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high.

Asst. Provost Marshal.

Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st *Dist. of* New Jersey

20 Cr

Credited to Camden Co. Dist. of Salem Co. 1st Reg. Dist. N. J.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Moore, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am
23 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Camden N.J.
the 3" day of January 1865

WITNESS:
L. R. Scott

his
John X Moore
mark

No. _____

John Moore (Colored)

Enlisted at Camden N.J.

As Substitute for

Charles Bonitus

On the 3" day of January 186 5

By

Alex. Hunt
Lt Col. Brig
D.P.R. Missouri

Rec't of Enrollment,
4th Dist. of Mo.

1 Pr
Enrolled Colored
Deposit

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF New Jersey TOWN OF Camden Camden Co.

I, John Moore (Col'd), born in the State of Maryland, aged 23 years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Charles Snitcher, Esq., of Lower Penns Neck Tp Salem Co New Jersey to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 3" day of January, 186 5, and having thus agreed with said Charles Snitcher, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 3" day of January, 186 6, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *FIVE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me. according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Camden N.J.
this 3" of January, 186 5.
BEFORE Alex Wentz Capt &
Pro. Marsh. 1st Dist. N.J.

his
John X Moore
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Charles Snitcher A Draftee of Lower Penns Neck Tp Salem Co N.J., drafted in Lower Penns Neck Tp Salem Co N.J., 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Colored complexion; is 5 feet 3½ inches high.

Alex Wentz Capt
Provost Marshal.

D S Gray
Commissioner of Board.

Robt Stevenson
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st *Dist. of* New Jersey

Alex Wentz
Capt. & Pro. Mar.

2 Mr Credicot 6 Lower Penns Neck Tp Salem Co 1st Reg. Co. F N.J.

1

828

Moore, Joshua

Co E, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6259605	26	
2	6259681	27	
3	6259764	28	
4	6259842	29	
5	6259919	30	
6	6260002	31	
7	6260081	32	
8	6260161	33	
9	6260257	34	
10	6260316	35	
11	6260392	36	
12	6260478	37	
13	6260570	38	
14	6260657	39	
15	9061230	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

$1423835-P.O. Mgrs
R.R. to Q. Commis. Phila. Pa.
2-2-26 Draw

No. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Moore

....., Co. G., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Smyrna Delaware

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 186[illegible].

Where Philada Penna.

By whom Wm. Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Daggett

Copyist.

(383g)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Moore

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philad^a, Pa July 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 15, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1863.

Where Philadelphia, Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W T Hoag

(856) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Moore

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 13/63 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(868) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Moore

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Moore

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Moore

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Moore

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

Copyist

(858)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Moore.

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Randall

Copyist

(858)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Moore

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Free on or before

~~Feby~~ Apr. 19 1861.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

V As it appears on Roll.

Book mark: .....

Keefer.

(858) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Moore

Pri., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 19-1861 Paid but $7. per month from date of enlistment to Feb 28-1864 Back pay due

Book mark:

C C Parker

Copyist

(858)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Moore

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free, on or before April 19" 1861, Paid but $7. per Ma. from date of Enlistment to Feb. 29" 1864. Back pay due. Stop for Wiper, Screw Driver, Haversack, Canteen, ½ Shelter tent.

Book mark:

Randall

Copyist

(858)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Moore

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free, on or before April 19" 1861. Paid but $7. per Mo. from date of Enlistment, to Feb. 29" 1864. Back pay due. Stop for Screw Driver, Wiper, Haversack, Canteen, ½ Shelter tent.

Book mark:

Randall

(868) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Moore

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid but $7 per month from date of enlistment to Feb. 29, 1864. Back pay due. Stop for wpns, eqmt-drwrs, haversack, canteen, ½ shelter tent.

Free April 19, 1861.

Book mark:

Saindon.

(858) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Moore

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free. Paid Inl $7 per mo. from date of Enlistment to Feb 29, 1864. Back pay due. Stop for Lost Dinner wipes, Haversack, Canteen, ½ Shelter Tent.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(858)

Leary

Copyist

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Marks

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 6.38 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Stop for Ordnance $6.10.

Enlistment Roll

Book mark: M 1864 Vol 11 C.T. 76 (over)

J. P. Sloane

Copyist.

(861)

JAN.19 6260651 ©1891

425.349

829

Morgan, John

Co. E, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6257647	26	
2	6251701	27	
3	6258057	28	
4	6258143	29	
5	6258256	30	
6	6258323	31	
7	9061044	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jonathan Morgan

....., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black.

Eyes Black; hair —

Where born Virginia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When January 6th, 1865.

Where Norristown

By whom 6th Dist.; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383a) B. Springsteel Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Morgan

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Norristown Pa June, 186 5.

Where born Virginia

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted June 6, 186 5.

Where enlisted Norristown Pa

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in June 6, 186 5.

Where mustered in Norristown Pa

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned E

Remarks: Substitute for Edwin M Kline. Salisbury. 5 5 Sub Dist: 6 Enroll. Dist Pa

Book mark:

Saml

(389) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Morgan

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Chilfen Hills Pa
Camp Wm Penn, Feb 10, 1865.

Where born Quincy Millcain Pa

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ____, 186 .

Where enlisted ____

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft 7 in.

When mustered in Jan 6, 1865.

Where mustered in Norristown Pa

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited ____

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: Substitute for Edwin Kline. Salisbury. 6 Cong Dist 5-5 Sub Dist Pa

Book mark: ____

Copyist

(389)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Morgan

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit – Pay due from muster

Book mark:

(858) Joseph Stewart *Copyist*

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Morgan

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Recruit — Due from enlistment

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

O. C. Stevens

(858) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Morgan

Pvt....., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(358) Joseph Stewart

Copyist

NV | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Morgan

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Jacksonville Fla, Oct 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 186 5.

Last paid to June 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 10 70/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 7 84/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Private from enlistment

Book mark :

(861) Joseph Stewart Copyist.

Morie, William

Co. E, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 7 4 2 6	26	
2	6 2 5 7 4 8 9	27	
3	6 2 5 7 5 7 4	28	
4	6 2 5 7 6 5 7	29	
5	6 2 5 7 7 4 0	30	
6	6 2 5 7 8 1 6	31	
7	6 2 5 7 8 9 8	32	
8	6 2 5 7 9 7 7	33	
9	6 2 5 8 0 5 6	34	
10	6 2 5 8 1 4 8	35	
11	6 2 5 8 2 4 0	36	
12	6 2 5 2 0 2 5	37	
13	6 2 5 2 0 3 6	38	
14	6 2 5 8 6 5 9	39	
15	4 0 6 1 0 3 d	40	
16	a 338-RCT-66	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: a 338 V 4. R 6 T 166.

See also

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Morris

....., Co. F., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 6 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Georgia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When February 13, 1864.

Where Baldwin

By whom Capt Burke, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383*g*) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Morris

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Never Mustered into service there being No Mustering officer present

Book mark:

S. O York

(868) Copyist

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Williams Morie

Appears with rank of Privat on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Jacksonville Florida, Mar 29, 1864.

Where born Savannah Georgia

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Feb. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Baldwin Fla.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 6 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Mch. 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Jacksonville Fla.

Bounty paid $ 10 00; due $ 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned "E"

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saggett

(339) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Morris

Asst..., Co. E, 3 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) S. O. York Copyist

3 U.S.C.T.

William Morris

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) J W Thomas

Copyist

No 3 U.S.C.T.

William Moore

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

S W Forrest

Copyist

(868)

No. 3 U.S.C.T.

William Howe

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Paid in full to August 31 1864.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

S W Fowell

Copyright

(858)

No. 3 U.S.C.T.

William Moore

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid in full to August 31/64.

Book mark:

S W Forest
Copyist

(858)

No. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Morris

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Paid in full to August 31/64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

S W Powell

Captain

(858)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Morie

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Paid in full to Aug 31. 64

Book mark: ----

(358) Joseph Stewart

Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Morris

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Paid in full to Aug. 31st 64

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark!

W L Stevens

Copyist

(858)

M 1 3 U.S.C.T.

William Morris

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: A. 2 D. Fla. Nov 13/65

(858) Joseph Stewart

Copyist

JAN. 19 1891
6258240
1891

Book mark;
G. O. No. 39

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Morse

Private, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 37/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100

Remarks Stoppage for Camp and Garrison Equipage Lost $4.50-2. Private from Enlistment. Discharge not given. Awaiting result of trial by Gen'l Court Martial.

Book mark: Discharge furnished See M. [Orig]

O. J. Markle

(849) Copyist.

JAN. 19 6252025 ©1891*

O. mll. Dated Feb. 27, 1867.

M | ? | U.S.C.T.

William Moore

Private, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 27, 1867.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100

Remarks: Sentenced by G. O. 39 Head Qrs. Dept'mt Florida, Tallahassee, Nov. 13, 1865 to be Confined at hard labor for Ten Years at such place as the Commanding Officer may direct with loss of all pay

Book mark:.....

[Orr]

O. J. Markle

Copyist.

(849)

JAN. 19
6252036
c1391a

now due or to become due. Charge
Mutiny. Released from Con-
finement by Ex. 3 S.O. 25 Head
Qrs. Dept. of the Gulf Feb. 1,
1867 and ordered to report to
Chief M. O. of Pennsylvania
for his discharge.
On the Muster out roll of this
Co. dated Oct. 31, 1865 the Statement
is made Due the Soldier for
Clothing $1.31 drew clothing
while in confinement $5.84.
Due U. S. for 1 Knapsack, 1 Hav-
ersack, 1 Canteen.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Morris

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla., Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $...11...87/100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $...0+...100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Private from enlistment. Discharge given. not paid on this roll. Discharge not given. awaiting trial by Genl Ct. Martial. Stoppage for

Book mark: A.338. V.4. R.C.I. 166

+ torn from roll

Joseph Steuart

(861) Copyist.

JAN. 19 ☆ 6258359 ☆ 1891

Remarks:
Camp and Garrison
Equipage $ 1.50 +

Book mark;
M. O. on file.

+ as it appears on rolls.

Desires to remain South
under General orders No. 10
Hd. Qrs. Mil. Div. Gulf-
Series 1865.

added Sept. 20/98 A.A.

No. 3" U.S.C.J.

William Morie,

....., Co. E, 3" Reg't U.S.C.J.

NOTATION.

Book mark: A.338.R.C.J.1866.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 6", *1866.*

Call from .....

.....

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to preserve results of search in this case.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

E. P. Conrazier.

(475) *Copyist.*

Moore, William

Pri., Co. E, 3 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1845

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
THIRD INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 3 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Williams Morris desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baldwin Florida
the 13th day of February 1864

Witness:
Capt. A P Barker

Williams his Morris mark

No. 6

Williams Morris
Volunteered at Baldwin Fla
February 13th 1864
By Capt Edmund A Barker
Thirty Regiment of U.S.C.T.

Left enlistment; last served in Company (—)
Regt of ———
Discharged ———
18 .

Received from Second Auditor Sep, 1st 1892.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— DO CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———
the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Florida TOWN OF Baldwin

I, William Morris born in St Marys
in the State of Georgia aged thirty years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirteenth day of February 1864,
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for
the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Morris do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jacksonville
this 18th day of March 1864
BEFORE Capt- E P Barker

his
William + Morris
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C G Pooler
Surgeon 3d U S C Inf
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William Morris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black *eyes*, black *hair*, dark *complexion*, is six *feet* two *inches* high.

Capt- Edmund P Barker
Third Regiment of U S C T *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, 3rd Regiment of Florida Volunteers, on the 2d day of March, 1864, at Jacksonville Fla.

Edward Wright Capt
Chas E Bill 1st Lieut
Thos Long 2d Lieut
Mustering Officer

Charge — Mutiny

Specification — In this; that he Private William. Moore. Co E. 3rd. U.S.C.T. did engage in as mutiny to resist the authority of his superior Officers in the execution of their office, and did excite and encourage other enlisted men to join therein by taking his firearms, to intimidate and resist his superior Officer, at which time and in connection when with numerous firearms were discharged with intent to Kill Lieut Col. Brown and Lieut Brown, his superior Officers in the execution of their office. This at Jacksonville, Fla., on or about the 29th. day of Oct 1865.

Official

J. Holt.

Judge Advocate Genual.

$\delta = 0 = \int \frac{1}{m} \cdot Vol\,1 = 18^{cm}$

William Monee Co. "E" 3d U. S. Colored Troops.
By command of Maj. Genl. P. H. Sheridan.

Dec. 22nd 75. B.

William Monie Pvt
Co "E" 3rd Ind C.T

Dis of M.O. Commands
answers inquiry

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellinbrook

Dec 20th, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of William Morie Private, Co. "E",
Third Reg't U.S.C.Troops
Copy of S.O. 25 - Ex 3 - Hd 2ns Dept of the Gulf Feby 1/67 -
releasing him from confinement.

H.J.G.

Respectfully,

E A Woodward
Chief Clerk.
F. H Paxton

Adjutant General's Office,

, 187

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of William Morie, Co. E,
3d Reg't U.S.C.A.

Headquarters Department of the Gulf. New Orleans La. Feby. 1st 1867. Special Orders No. 25.

3. The following named Enlisted men released from confinement at Fort Jefferson Fla. under orders from the War Dept. A.G.O. dated Dec. 31st 1866 and whose regiments have been mustered out of service, will proceed to their respective State rendezvous and report to the Chief Mustering officer of their State, who will furnish them with a discharge, with the facts of the case endorsed thereon and such other papers as they may be entitled to and transportation to their homes - (over)

831

Morrill, Peter

Co E, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6257488	26	
2	6257604	27	
3	6258382	28	
4	9061036	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: E.B.T.11. P. 521.

See also

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Morell

....., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Georgia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When February 13th, 1864.

Where Baltimore

By whom Capt. Burt, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died March 9th 1864 see Deaths.

(383*g*) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Morelle

Asst., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feby, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Never Mustered into Service there being no Mustering officer present

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

D A York

(858) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Morelle

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for

Remarks: Descd. Never Mustered into Service or furnished Clothing

Book mark: Descd March 9th 1864 ORW

(858) D. O. York Copyist

JAN. 19 ☆1891☆
6257604

E. B. V 11, D. 5-24

M | 3 | **U.S.C.T.**

Peter Morille

Pvt. Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jacksonville Fla, Oct 31, 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; **drawn since $** 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; **due U. S. $** 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; **due $** 100

Remarks: Died of disease+ at Jacksonville Fla. March 9th 1864. Final statement forwarded to A.G.O. March 10. 1864.

23 years of age. Enrolled Feb 13/64 at Baldwin Fla. (County

Book mark: .....

+ as it appears on roll.

(861) Joseph Stewart
Copyist.

JAN. 19 6258382 ☆1891☆

for 8 just- never
mustered in -

Morell, Peter

Pri., Co. E, 3 Reg. U.S.C. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

December 24, 1875

The death of Pvt Peter Morell, Co. "E", 3rd Reg't U. S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For Mar & Apl, 1864, No date, 186

Company Muster-out Roll.

at Jacksonville Fla March 9, 1864

✓ Company Descriptive Book.

March 9, 1864

✓ Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

March 8th, 1864

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 166

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For March, 1864, Mch 9, 1864

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

March 9th, 1864

✓ Regimental Descriptive Book.

March 9, 1864

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

Mch 9, 1864 is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M. Vincent
Assistant Adjutant General.

C.B. 521 of July 18 78 V.
Volet. H.A.

V 3/ C. E.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Peter Morell

Third Reg't of U. S. C. T.

VOLUNTEERS. 9th

Died March 8th 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Sent

Cert'd one Rifle

I certify, on honor, that Pete Brovell a Private of Captain Bankus Company (C) of the Third Regiment of U. S. C. Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Georgia, State of Georgia, aged 23 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company ~~on its original organization~~ at Baldwin Fla, ~~and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at~~ _____, on the Thirteenth day of February, 1864, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by~~ Was absent _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of _____; and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death (O.C. died death March 9 1864) (Pvt died Mch 9, 1864 = [illegible])

The said Brovell was last paid by Paymaster Mason to include the _____ day of _____, 186 , and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received None _____ dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz: he never drew any clothing on account of the United States amounting to _____ dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Jacksonville Fla, this 11th day of March, 1864

C. P. Bankus

Capt Co E 3d U.S.C.T.

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 86.]

832

Morris, David

Co F, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6251705	26	
2	6259505	27	
3	6253997	28	
4	6259471	29	
5	906127	30	
6	4315018 41	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



Mc. | 3. | **U.S.C.T.**

David Morris.

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inft.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Maryland

Occupation Servant

ENLISTMENT.

When January 24th, 1865.

Where Harrisburg

By whom Capt. Patterson, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Co Capt. Patterson Jan 24 1865. Substitute

(383g) Copyist.

3

M. | U.S.C.T.

(Co. d)

David Morris

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of Detachment of U.S. Substitutes (Cav'y) forwarded

Roll dated

Harrisburg Pa, Jan 27, 1865.

Where born Maryland

Age 18 years; occupation Servant,

When enlisted Jan. 24, 1865.

Where enlisted Harrisburg Pa

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black, height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Jan 24, 1865.

Where mustered in Harrisburg. Pa.

Bounty paid $ None/100; due $ /100

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 24, 1865; drawn since $30.22/100

Date of first muster , 186 .

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Pay due from Enlistment) Substitute for Thomas G. Fox prior to. Left in Depot Pa. Dauphin Co. Pa. 2d Sub. 14th Reg't Cav'y.

Book mark :

R.S. Fisk

Copyist.

(356m)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

David Morris

Appears with rank of Pvt on
in
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated
Camp Wm Penn, Feb 10, 1865.

Where born Md

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Servant

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Blk

Complexion Col'd; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in Jan 24, 186 5.

Where mustered in Harrisburg

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute for Thos
G. Fox. Drafted Dauphin Co
14 Congl. Dist - 2 sub dist: Pa

Book mark: .....

Sands

(389) Copyist

No. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

David Morris

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Joined Company as a Recruit April 6/65 at Jacksonville, Fla.

Book mark: ----

S. W. Tucker

Copyist

(358)

M6 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

David Morris

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

EXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

(858) Copyist

No. 3 U.S.C.T.

David Morris

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ...../100

Due soldier $ 0 86/100; due U. S. $ ...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ...../100; due $ ...../100

Remarks: Stopt 4 2 mo's for D.G.E. Enrolled as Private

Book mark: Pvts Mar 29-66 Ohio

S. W. Sneeden
Copyist.

(861)

JAN. 18 ☆1891☆ 6259471

2d Amb 1082. Jan 9-68

Morris, David

F, Co. 3 Reg't USC Inf

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, David Morris Cold, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shenandoah Pa
the 24 day of May 1865

WITNESS:
S. S. Child

David X Morris
his
Mark

Cold
No. _____
David Morris
Enlisted at Shenandoah Pa
As Substitute for
Thomas G. Fox
On the 24 day of May, 1865.
By
W. P. Rotherock to
Ch. Hoover
Provost
Board of Enrollment,
4 Dist. of Pa

Entered as Recruit to the credit of Shenandoah Borough
Co 4 Regt
Reserve Corps
Mustered to Camp Curtin Harrisburg

One Proof under oath was given to the Board of Enrolment by the Substitute that he is over Eighteen years of age — and a contraband — not enrolled nor liable to draft

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Penna TOWN OF Hyndman

I, David Morris Colt, born in the State of Md, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Servant, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Thomas G. Fox, Esq., of Derry Dauphin Co 14 Cong Dist Pa. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twenty fourth day of January, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Thomas G. Fox, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twenty fourth day of January, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Hyndman
this 24 of Jan, 1865
BEFORE W H Patterson
Capt & Prov Mar 14 Dist Pa

his
David X Morris
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Thomas G. Fox Provost Co, drafted in Derry twp Dauphin 14 Cong Dist Pa, 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Blk complexion; is 5 feet 2 inches high.

no marks

W H Patterson
Provost Marshal.

Charles Hower
Commissioner of Board.

B. R. Wagonseller
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 14 *Dist. of* Penna

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, David Morris Colc, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Harrisburg Pa
the 24 day of Jany 1868

WITNESS:
S. S. Child

David his ✗ Morris
mark

Oath.

No. _____

Clarence Morris

Enlisted at Harrisburg

As Substitute for

Thomas G. Fox

On the 24 *day of* Jany, 186 8

Entered from Company
Book, A. G. & P. O.

W. B. Kelleher

Post Keeper

P. M. Harrisburg

Board of Enrollment,
4th Dist. of Pennsa

Enlisted as Faulds to
Quota and to Army &
Navy to Credit of City
of York Pa

Substitute not examined
by Surgeon

Our profunde oath was given to the Board of Enrollment by the Sub that he is ova Eighteen years of age - and a Contraband not enrolled nor liable to draft

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Penna TOWN OF Harrisburg

I, David Morris Cole, born in the State of Conn, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Servant, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Thomas G. Fox, Esq., of Perry Sup. Dauphin Co 14 Cong Dist Penn to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the twenty fourth day of May, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Thomas G. Fox, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twenty fourth day of May, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Harrisburg this 24 of May, 1865, BEFORE W H Patterson Jst Dr Provost Marshal

his
David × Morris
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Thomas G. Fox Previous to, drafted in Perry Sup Dauphin Co 14 Cong Dist Pa, 186, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

no marks

W H Patterson
Provost Marshal.

Charles Power
Commissioner of Board.

D R Magruder
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 14 *Dist. of* Penna

833

Morris, Jonah

Co C, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 See Morris,	29 Jo Thomas
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

83

Morris Peter

Co E, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6255997	26	
2	6256078	27	
3	625616 0	28	
4	6256239	29	
5	6256317	30	
6	6256395	31	
7	6256471	32	
8	6256547	33	
9	6256620	34	
10	6256695	35	
11	6256772	36	
12	6256860	37	
13	6256953	38	
14	6257038	39	
15	9060894	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D2032718 Pouring

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Morris.

....., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Black.

Eyes Black; hair Black.

Where born Pottsville, Penn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 4 "", 1863.

Where Philad.a Penn.a

By whom Lt. Col. Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g) Copyist.

H | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Morris

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada Pa July 26 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.

Where Philadelphia Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

(856) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Morris

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 26 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist

In | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Morris

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on ?

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Stop for 1 Cap Pouch.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358)

E. E. Pontin

Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Morris

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. A. Rankin

(858) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Morris

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Stop for 1 Knap-sack & Straps.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

A. E. Rankin

Copyist

(858)

No. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Morris

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) J. W. Oakley

Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Morris

Pax, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company ~~Muster~~ Roll

for May June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) J. J. Kirby

Copyist

No. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Morris

Sox, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Transportation April 19/64

Book mark: .....

(358) J. H. Johnson Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Morris

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stay for 1 Flux
Leg R Side
Free on or before
April 1 1864

Book mark: ----

J. W. Schooley

Copyist

(858)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Morris

Sgt, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mustered in as 1st Sergt Co D 3rd Regt U.S.C.T. Enlisted as Corporal Mustered out as Private April 19/66

Book mark: .....

(858) J H Johnson Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Morris

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Mus. In / Flint
Sep R.S.O / Arrived
2 Co's Buglers /
Letter / Mustered /
Canteen /
From or Prior
April 19/61

Book mark: ----

(858) J. B. Ashley Copyist

B | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Morris

Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sdg 1 first Lieut R.S. 1 hammock, 2 cup tinplate 1 Cutter, 1 mess tin, 1 canteen Free on or before Oct. 19-61.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Morris

Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: Ship / Knit Cap, Rl. / Haversack 2 Cap Envelopes, 1 Letter / 1 Ammun, 1 Canteen. Free on or before Apl - 19 - 61.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Taylor

(858) Copyist

No. 3 U.S.C.T.

Peter Morris

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla, Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 2 4 62/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 23/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Private from enlistment. Stoppage for Comp'y Garrison Equip's, 1 05 cents

Book mark:

Kugler

Copyist.

(361)

835

Morris, Walter S.

Co. A, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Sergeant 1st Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 2 5 1 2	26	
2	6 2 5 2 5 9 4	27	
3	6 2 5 2 5 7 7	28	
4	6 2 5 2 5 5 4	29	
5	6 2 5 2 6 2 8	30	
6	6 2 5 2 7 0 3	31	
7	6 2 5 2 7 7 8	32	
8	6 2 5 2 8 5 5	33	
9	6 2 5 2 9 2 6	34	
10	6 2 5 5 0 0 0	35	
11	6 2 5 5 0 7 8	36	
12	6 2 5 5 1 5 5	37	
13	6 2 5 5 2 4 8	38	
14	6 2 5 5 5 4 3	39	
15	6 2 5 3 4 3 4	40	
16	9 0 6 0 5 9 3	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Walter Morris

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Black; hair Brown

Where born Eastern Shore Va

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When June 26, 1863

Where Phila Pa

By whom Lt Col Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Sergt

Howerton

Copyist.

(383y)

m | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Walter J. Morris

Sergt, Co A, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila. Pa., Aug 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... June 26 ..... 1863.*

Where ..... Phila. Pa *

Period ..... years.*

Remarks: .....

* ☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

D. A. Boyd

(356c) *Copyist.*

M | 3 Regt | U.S.C.T.

Walter J. Morris

Sergt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 3 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 186 .*

Where Philadelphia, Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) I. a. Boyd *Copyist.*

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Walter T. Morris

Sergt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 186 .*

Where Phila. Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd
Copyist.

(358c)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Walter J. Morris

Sergt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 186 .*

Where Phila. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) D. A. Boyd *Copyist.*

Mo | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Walter J. Morris

Sergt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) D. A. Boyd

Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Walter J. Morris

Sergt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. J. Boyd

(358c) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Walter G. Morris

Sergt, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Philada Pa, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358c)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Walter S. Morris

Sgt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19th 1861

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan

(358c) *Copyist.*

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Walter T. Morris,

1st Sergt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Sergt. June 26, 1863. Promoted 1st Sergt. Oct. 9, 1864. Paid seven dollars per month from enlistment to Apr. 30, 1864. Back pay due. (over)

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Wardford, *Copyist.*

(358c)

JAN. 19 1891 ☆ 6252926

Free on or before Apr. 19, 1861.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Walter G. Morris

1st Sergt, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26th, 1864.*

Where Phila Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Sergt from June 26'63
to Oct. 9th 64, Appointed 1st Sergt.
Oct. 9/64. Stop. Painted Hammock,
Paid seven dollars per month,
and back pay due from June 26'63
to April 30/64. Free on or before April 19/61.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G M Keare

Copyist.

(358c)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Walter F. Morris

1st Sergt, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26th, 186 .*

Where Phila, Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Scrgt. from enlistment to Oct. 9th 1864, Appointed 1st Sergt. Oct. 9th 1864, Stoppage remitted Haversack. Paid seven dollars per month and back pay due from June 26/63, to Apr 30th 64, Free mor before Apr 19. 1861,

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J M Rowe
Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Walter T. Morris

1st Sergt, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila, Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sergt. from enlistment to Oct 9. 1864. Appointed 1st Sergt Oct 9. 1864. Stops one ball cartridge. Free on or before April 19. 1861. ×Stop. Paroled Hammond

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris

(358c) Copyist.

× Inserted by comp.

No. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Walter T. Morris

1st Sergt, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sergt. from enlistment to Oct 9/64. Appointed 1st Sergt Oct 9/64. Stop one ball screw & one pair tent Haversack. Pass on or before April 19. 1865.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. L. Morris

Copyist.

No. 3 U.S.C.T.

Walter T. Morris

1st Sergt, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila, Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 13/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't $ 00/100 for

Remarks:

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. L. Storris

Copyist.

(358c)

Mo | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Walter T. Morris

1st Sergt, Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville, Fla., Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 4 33/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Joined as Sergt. June 26. 63. Prom. to First Sergt Oct 9/64

Book mark: 97120. Feb 5. 69. 464. 841.

(861) J. L. Morris Copyist.

Morris Hatter T.

_____, Co. _____, 3 Reg't U.S.C. Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jacksonville Fla
August 10th 63

Defena. Wm H. St.
Company G. 8th U.S.C.T.
(B.P.10)

Requests (a) furlough
for Sergt Walter F. McInnis
Co. G. 8th U.S.C.T. for (30)
thirty days to visit Fla.
Post

---

one enclosure
Head Qrs. 8th U.S.C.T.
Jacksonville Fla.
August 10. 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
S.W. Burnham
Lt. Col. 8th U.S.C.T.
Commdg Regt

Head Qrs. Dist. East Fla
Jacksonville Fla
August 12th 1865
E.P. 3.8.15.
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Rogers
Brig Gen. U.S.V.

Head Qrs. Dist. East Fla
Jacksonville Fla
August 13th 1865
E.P. 3.8.15.
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Rogers
Brig Gen. U.S.V.

Post of Jacksonville
August 12th 1865
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
W.W. Marple.
Colonel 34th U.S.C.T.
Commanding Post

Jacksonville, Florida,
August 10th 1865.

Capt. J. L. Ransom
Act. Apist. Adj't. Gen'l.
Department of Florida.

Sir

I have the honor to request a Furlough of (30) thirty days for Walter J. Morris, 1st Sergt. Co. "A" 3rd Regt. U.S. C. Troops for good and commendable conduct a diligent and handsome performance of his duty, and a habitually soldierly appearance.

His family need his presence as they are in reduced circumstances occassioned by unlooked for events. He has been absent from home over two years.

Very respectfully
Your obedient servant,
William H. Cepina,
2nd Lt. Comdg. Co. "A" 3rd U.S. C.T.

836

Morrison, William

Co. A, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 6 1 9 2 7	26	
2	6 2 6 2 0 1 0	27	
3	6 2 6 2 0 9 0	28	
4	6 2 6 2 1 7 0	29	
5	6 2 6 2 2 4 7	30	
6	6 2 6 2 3 2 3	31	
7	6 2 6 2 3 9 8	32	
8	6 2 6 2 4 7 2	33	
9	6 2 6 2 5 4 1	34	
10	6 2 6 2 6 1 7	35	
11	6 2 6 2 7 0 0	36	
12	6 2 6 2 7 8 2	37	
13	6 2 6 2 8 7 2	38	
14	6 2 6 2 9 5 8	39	
15	9 0 6 1 4 4 7	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Morrison

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 42 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born New Castle Co. Del.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 21, 1863.

Where Philad. Pa.

By whom Lt Col. Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Daggett

(383g) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Morrison

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada Pa. July 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 21, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1863

Where Philadelphia Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. Sergeant U. S. A. July 21. 1863.

Book mark:

C E McLaughlin

(356) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Morrison

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 26 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C. E. McLaughlin

Copyist

(858)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Morrison

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C E M Laughlin

(858) Copyist

Mc | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Morrison

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

Copyist

(358)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Morrison

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 wiper.

Book mark:

C E McLaughlin

Copyist

(858)

A D 3 U.S.C.T.

William Morrison

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Brown
Copyist

(858)
4

M(1) 3 U.S.C.T.

William Morrison

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. L. Moore

(858) Copyist

K(p) 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Morrison

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free on or before April 19. 1861

Book mark:

D. Morrow

Copyist

(855)

A | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Morrison

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid $ 7.00 Jan 1865

from enlistment to the 29th Feby

1864 Back Pay due

Book mark:

D. Brown

(356) Copyist

A | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Madison

A, Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

A | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Morrison

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1st to Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Morrison

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. G. White

Copyist

(853)

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Morrison

Pt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

J. D. White

(353) Copyist

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Morrison

D., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville, Fla. Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 38 38/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined as Private

Book mark :

Wm. G. White

Copyist.

(361)

137

Hosier, John (C.)

Co F, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 1 8 0 4	26	
2	6 2 5 9 3 0 6	27	
3	6 2 5 9 3 9 8	28	
4	6 2 5 9 4 7 2	29	
5	9 0 6 1 1 2 8	30	
6	4 3 1 5 0 7 4 2	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Md. 3. **U.S.C.T.**

John McGuire

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inft.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 4½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Canada

Occupation Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When January 12th, 1865.

Where Elizabeth N.J.

By whom 26th Dist. N.J. term One y'r.

Remarks: Mustered in Co

6th Dist. N.J. Jan 12,

1865. - Substitute

(383)

Copyist.

M | 3 | N.C.Y.

John Mosier

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of Colored Substitutes for Drafted men forwarded to Camp 4th Penn. Philadelphia Penna. Roll dated Camp Perrine Trenton N.J. Jany 6, 1865.

Where born Canada

Age 22 years; occupation Engineer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 4 1/4 in.

When mustered in Jan. 12, 1865.

Where mustered in Elizabeth N.J.

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $25 52/100

Date of first muster ....., 186 .

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: 2d Cong. Dist. Amt Taken $70. Amt Due $70. Substitute for Ambrose Fretts

Book mark: .....

W.M. Potter

Copyist.

(356m)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Mosier

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp Wm Penn, Feb 10, 1865.

Where born Canada

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Engineer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 4½ in.

When mustered in Jan 12, 1865.

Where mustered in Elizabeth Md

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Sub. for Ambrose Fritts. 3 Enl Dist -

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Sands

(339) Copyist

No. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Mariner

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Joined Company as a Recruit April 6/65 at Jacksonville, Fla.

Book mark: .....

S. W. Sneed

(868) Copyist

16 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Mosier

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT. .....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

S. W. Tucker

(258) Copyist

(No 16)

No.	3	U.S.C.T.

John C Mercier

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $ 44 78/100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Enrolled as Private

Book mark:

J. W Tucker

Copyist.

(361)

838

Hofe Joel H.

Co K 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 6 5 1 4 1 1	26	
2	6 2 6 5 4 4 5	27	
3	6 2 6 5 5 2 0	28	
4	6 2 6 5 5 9 5	29	
5	6 2 6 5 6 6 5	30	
6	6 2 6 5 7 5 4	31	
7	6 2 6 5 8 1 2	32	
8	6 2 6 5 8 9 1	33	
9	6 2 6 5 9 8 4	34	
10	6 2 6 4 0 7 8	35	
11	9 0 6 1 5 8 2	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joel M. Moss

, Co. K; 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 14 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion brown

Eyes black; hair Black C.

Where born Indianapoli Ind.

Occupation Wood sawyer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 16, 1864.

Where Jacksonville Fla.

By whom Capt. Bowen Rich Term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Daggett

Copyist.

(383g)

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joel M. Moss

Drum, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Randolph

Copyist.

(858)

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joel M. Moss

Drum, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joel M Moss

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Jacksonville Fla., June 10, 1864.

Where born Indianapolis Ind

Age 14 y'rs; occupation Wood Sawyer

When enlisted April 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Jacksonville Fla

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion brown; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in June 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Jacksonville Fla

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited 6th Ind Indianapolis Marion Co Ind

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: This Muster is dated back to take effect from date of enlistment

Book mark:

S. O. York

(389) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joel M. Moss

Drum, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Bounty due

Book mark: ----

Randolph

(358) Copyist

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joel M. Moss

Drum., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 X.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Randolph

Copyist.

(358)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joel M. Moss

Drum Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joel N. Moss

Drum, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(858)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joel M. Moss

Musc, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ 3 . 04 100 for Camp equipage

Remarks: Free on or before April 19th 1861.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

(358)

In	3	U.S.C.T.

Joel M. Moss

Mus., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

———

Due Gov't, $ 3. 04/100 for camp equipage

———

Remarks: ———

———

———

———

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

———

———

———

———

———

———

Book mark: ———

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

(858)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joel M. Moss

Pvt., Co....., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $...../100

Due soldier $ 12 66/100; due U. S. $...../100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 3 00/100

Bounty paid $...../100; due $...../100

Remarks: Joined as Drummer
Due U. S. $8.97 for
camp equipage.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter
Copyist.

(861)

Moss, Joel M.

Drum., Co. K., 3 Reg't U. S. C. T.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Fred M. Moss, aged 18 years and 9 months, to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or the War, do Declare, That I am 5 feet 11 inches high; that I am 18 years and 9 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pocahontas C.H. Va. the 16th day of March 1864.

Witness: G. L. Kundell, 2d Lieut 3 N.S.C.V.

Fred M. Moss

Volunteered at Pocahontas Co. Va. March 16 1864.

By _____

Regiment of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

No. 181

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John B. McClaine, DO CERTIFY, That I am the Guardian of Fred M. Moss; that the said Fred M. Moss is 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Pocahontas C.H. Va. the 16th day of March 1864.

Witness: Adam B. Hutt, Capt 3rd N.S.C.V.

John B. McClaine

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF _____ TOWN OF _____

I, Joel M. Moss, born in Indianapolis in the State of Indiana aged Fourteen years, and by occupation a Wood Sawyer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixteenth day of April 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS,* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joel M. Moss, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jacksonville Fla, this 26th day of May 1864, BEFORE Chas R Shannon Lieut & Provost Marshal

Joel M. his Moss mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a ~~soldier~~ drummer

Charles E Polk.
Asst Surg 3d U.S. Col Troops.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joel M Moss previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, brown complexion, is five feet two inches high.

James M Carver,
3d Regiment of U.S.C.T. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company K, Third Regiment of U.S.Col'd Volunteers, on the 26th day of May, 1864, at Jacksonville Fla.

2 Lieut. 3d U.S.C.T.
Pld. Com'g Brunette
Lieut. & Mustg Officer

Jacksonville Florida
June 25th 1864.

Sir

I have the honor to transmit herewith the 'Volunteer Enlistment' of Joel M. Moss Drummer, who was Mustered into the U.S. Service in Co. K. 3d U.S.C.T. May. 26 1864. by 2d Lt. R.K. Waters 5-2d La. Vol.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
A. C. Nutt
Capt. Co. K. 3d U.S.C.T.

Adjutant Genl U.S.A.
Washington D.C.

839

Mullen, Peter

Co E, 3 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6257120	26	
2	6257223	27	
3	6257227	28	
1	6257520	29	
2	6257527	30	
1	6257656	31	
1	6257729	32	
1	6257815	33	
1	6257896	34	
10	6257976	35	
11	6258058	36	
12	6258150	37	
12	6258242	38	
14	6258259	39	
15	9060992	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S-1489537-P.O.-

Thad. C. Hatch
Esq

N.Y. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Peter McQuillen

....., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born N. Y.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 6th, 1863.

Where Philada Penna

By whom Col. Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383y) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Mullins

....., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Philad Pa, Aug 1, 1865.

Muster-in to date July 6, 1865

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1865.

Where Phila Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. O. York

(856) Copyist.

Mr. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Pte Peter Mullen

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 1 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for

Remarks: Sick and left at Philadelphia in Hospital.

"Entire Entry cancelled by line drawn through it.

Book mark:

Daggett

(858) Copyist

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Mullen

Corp., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 1 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick & left at Philadelphia in hospital since August 13th 1863.

Roll for Jany & Feby 1864 next on which name is borne

Book mark:

Daggett

(858) Copyist

W | 3 U.S.C.T.

Peter Mallew

Corpl., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Ins' arrest-at-Lacamp
Mrs Penn Pa for desertion

Book mark: .....

(858) S A York Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Mullen

Asst, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Thirty Dollars Stop'd for Desertion Stop'd one Gun Wiper

Book mark:

(858) D. O. York Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Mullen

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Stop for 1 Gun Wiper
for Desertion $20.00

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

S W Fiske

(858) Copyist

N 3 U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Peter Mullen

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Jacksonville Fla since Aug 17. 1864. Stop for 1 Screw driver 1 Tompion. 1 Gun sling Stop for desertion $30 cc

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

S W Foster

(358) Copyist

K | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Mullen

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for One Canteen

Shelter Tent

Due Gov't, $ ... . 100 for .....

Remarks: Deserted returned to Company March 6 1864.

Book mark: .....

S W Powell

Copyist

(858)

N 3 U.S.C.T.

Peter Mullen

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for Canteen

Shelter tent

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Stop $20.00 Reward

for desertion

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) S W Forest

Copyist

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Mullen

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Deserter returned to Co March 5. 1864

Book mark: ----

S W Howes

Copyright

(858)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Mullen

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 50 70/100 for extra clothing

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Deserter returned March 5. 64

Book mark: .....

(868) Joseph Stewart

Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Mullen

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Pay due from March 5th 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Mullen

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 20 70/100 for Extra Clothing

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Wm Penn Aug 5th 1863 returned to duty March 8th 1864 without trial by order of Genl Porter thirty dollars to be stopped against his pay expense of his arrest.

Book mark:

(858) Joseph Stewart Copyist

Mi | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Peter Mullen

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla, Oct 31, 186 .

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Enrollment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 16 26/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 60/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Corporal from enrollment reduced to ranks April 19. 1864. Deserted Aug 15th 1863 returned to duty without trial by order of General Foster

Book mark: V. 225. P. 159. 76.

(361) Joseph Stewart Copyist.

JAN. 19 ☆1891☆

6258325

Remarks:
March 8th 1864. Stoppage thirty dollars for arrest.
Stoppage for camp and Garrison equipage lost $ 6.12.

Mullen, Peter

P, Co. E, 3 Reg't U S C T,

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 7
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Camp Williams Penn
Jan 6th 1864

Receipt from
Peter Mullen
Deserter

Hd. Qrs. Camp William Penn
Chelten Hills Pa.
January 9, 1864.

Received, this day, of Horace K. Stille,
Lieutenant in charge, Corporal Peter Mullin
Co. "E" 3d Regt. N.S.L.G., a deserter from the
military service of the United States.

George C. Hawkins
1st Lieut. 6th Regt. N.S.L.G.
Post Adjt.

By Command of Lieut Col. W. Doubleday
S.O. Dept. of the South March 1st to Oct. 1st '64
No information. S.O. Dist. of Fla. March 1st
to May 1st '64 No information in this case.

Peter Mullen
Prot to 3rd Wis Cav

Jany 3rd 1865

Abs of Ct Com
Answer - imp

Date Dismissed

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellenbrook

Dec 18th, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Peter Mullen Private, Co. "E",
Third Reg't U.S.C. Troops — Copy of order restoring him to duty — Absent "Sick and left at Phila in Hospital since Aug 13" 1863" — M R from Organization to Aug 31/63 & Regt Rll for Sept 1863. (Name not found on M Rolls from Aug 31/63 to Dec 31/63) "Gained from desertion Jany 20/64. Apprehended but still absent" — Regt Rll for Jany 1864 Absent "In arrest at Camp Wm Penn Pa for desertion" — M R for Jany & Feby 1864 Present for duty — M R for March & Apl 1864 — M C Roll shows "deserted Aug 13-63 returned to duty without trial by order Genl Foster March 8" 1864"

Respectfully,

A.J.G.

R A Moodward
Chief Clerk.

P. H. J.

441

Adjutant General's Office,

....., 187

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Peter Mullen, Co. "E",
3rd Reg't U.S.C.T.

Mor. reports Co. Aug 13" 63. Corpl. Millen in Hospt at Camp Wm Penn. Sept 2d 63. 9 deserters and absentees are dropped from report on the 1st of Sept. — Further reports to June 31st 64 "No infor" in the Case. Feby & March reports missing. April report "no infor"

Head Quarters Defences of Jacksonville Jacksonville Fla, April 19th 1864. Genl Orders No 4. In compliance with recommendation of the Comdg Officer of Co. E. the following reductions and promotions are announced :: Corporals :: and Peter Mullen to be reduced to the ranks. :: :: :: (over)

845

Murray David

Co. 8, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 2 3 6 8	26	
2	6 2 5 2 4 4 5	27	
3	6 2 5 2 5 3 0	28	
4	6 2 5 2 6 0 6	29	
5	6 2 5 2 6 8 2	30	
6	6 2 5 2 7 5 9	31	
7	6 2 5 2 8 3 3	32	
8	6 2 5 2 9 0 9	33	
9	6 2 5 2 9 8 2	34	
10	6 2 5 3 0 3 6	35	
11	6 2 5 3 1 3 3	36	
12	6 2 5 3 2 2 1	37	
13	6 2 5 3 3 1 1	38	
14	6 2 5 3 4 0 7	39	
15	6 2 5 3 4 8 1	40	
16	9 0 6 0 5 9 2	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S-755-235-P.G.M.&M.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

David Murray

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 2 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Phila Penna

Occupation Butcher

ENLISTMENT.

When June 26, 1863.

Where Phila. Pa.

By whom Lt Col Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Houston

Copyist.

(3830)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

David Murray

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila. Pa., Aug. 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... June 26 ....., 1863.*

Where ..... Phila. Pa. .....

Period ... 3 ... years.*

Remarks: .....

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

I. A. Boyd

Copyist

(356c)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

David Murray

Pvt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 8 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 186 .*

Where Phila. Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

I. A. Boyd
Copyist.

(358c)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

David Murray

Pvt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2nd, Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 186 .*

Where Phila. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

(358c) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

David Murray

Privt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 186 .*

Where Phila. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen
1 Haversack.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) D. A. Boyd *Copyist.*

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

David Murry

Privt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) D. A. Boyd
Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

David Murray

Pvt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Knapsack.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jas Boyd
Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

David Murry

Privt, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26', 1863.*

Where Phila, Pa, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stafs 1 Painted Knapsack,

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358c)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

David Murry

Pvt, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19, 1861. Stop 1 Painted Knapsack 1.85/100 dolls

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan
Copyist.

(358c)

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

David Murry,

Private, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila., Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid seven dollars per month from enlistment to Dec. 31, 1863. Back pay due. Free m or before Apr. 19, 1861.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. A. Wardsford, Copyist.

(358c)

M 3 U.S.C.T.

David Murray

Privt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, , 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26th, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop one pr cotton Hammock, and one Canteen, Paid seven dollars per month and back pay due from June 26/63 to Dec 31/63, Present or before Apr 19, 1864,

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) C M Rowe Copyist.

3 U.S.C.T.

David Marry

Pvt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26", 1863.*

Where Phila Pa,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop one painted Haversack and one Canteen. Paid seven dollars per Month and back pay due from June 26 1863 to Dec 31 1863. Free in or before Apr. 19. 1861.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E M Lowe

(858c) *Copyist.*

No. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

David Murray

Pvt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila, Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stops - one haunted Haversack and one Canteen. Issued on or before April 19, 1861.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. L. Morris
Copyist.

(358c)

No. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

David Murray

Pvt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila, Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed in Comm Dept. by S.O. No 11. Hd Qrs Post Tallahassee, June 24/65. Stp on pantaloons Haversack and one Canteen: Flarron or before April 19. 1861.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. L. Morris Copyist.

No. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

David Murry

Pvt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila, Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $2 25/100 for C. & G. Equipage

Remarks:

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. L. Morris *Copyist.*

Mo | 3 | U.S.C.T.

David Murray

Pvt, Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Jacksonville, Fla., Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 34 07/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 08/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Private, since enlistment
Stop for C & S. E. $4 90

Book mark: 2832. P.M.G. Apl 16/66.

J. L. Morris
Copyist.

(861)

Murray, David

, Co. A, 3 Reg't U S C. T

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

David Murray Pvt
Co "A" 3rd U.S.C.T.

Report of Div of D Command

Entered
H.J.G

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellerbrook — Oct 25th, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of David Murray Private, Co. "A"
Third Reg't U S C Troops
Cause of Arrest or whether tried.
"Absent in Arrest at Provost Guard House since Jany 19/65"
Regt Ret for Jany 1865. Present for duty — Not R for
Jany & Feby 1865

N.J.G.

Respectfully,

E A Woodward
Chief Clerk.
Su H Parker

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Commands.

Nov 4th, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of David Murray Pvt, Co. A,
3rd Reg't U.S.C.T.

Regr's & C Records furnish no evidence as to cause of arrest or date of release — C Mo's Rep'ts Jany 19th 65 — "In arrest at Prov Marshal Jacksonville Fla" No further information — Q^rs's S.O, Dist Fla covering date furnish no information —

S.B.K.

841

Murray, Durand

Co. C, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 4 7 7 7	26	
2	6 2 5 4 8 5 2	27	
3	6 2 5 4 9 5 9	28	
4	6 2 5 5 0 1 4	29	
5	6 2 5 5 0 9 0	30	
6	6 2 5 5 1 6 0	31	
7	6 2 5 5 2 3 2	32	
8	6 2 5 5 3 0 2	33	
9	6 2 5 5 3 7 0	34	
10	6 2 5 5 4 4 3	35	
11	6 2 5 5 5 1 5	36	
12	6 2 5 5 6 0 2	37	
13	6 2 5 5 6 9 5	38	
14	6 2 5 5 7 8 9	39	
15	6 2 5 7 9 8 3	40	
16	6 2 5 5 9 1 1	41	
17	9060779	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Durand Murray

....., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Phila Penna

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 3, 1863

Where Phila

By whom Lt Col Hagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Durand L. Murray

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila Pa, July 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 3, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... July 3, 1863.*

Where ..... Phila Pa *

Period ..... 3 years.*

Remarks: .....

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

C. M. Laughlin Copyist.

(356c)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Durand Murray

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 31 to Aug 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. S. McLaughlin

Copyist.

(358c)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Durand S. Murray

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. P. McLaughlin
Copyist.

(358c)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Durand L. Murray

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Philada Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. D. McLaughlin

(858c) *Copyist.*

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Durand) Murray

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1863.*

Where Philu Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C L McLaughlin

(358c) Copyist.

M	3	U.S.C.T.

Duncan D. Murray

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. M. Laughlin

(358c) *Copyist.*

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Durand Murray,

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3d., 1863.*

Where Philadelphia, Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Harris.

(358c) *Copyist.*

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Durand Murray,

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3d, 1863*

Where Phila. Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Fell on or before April 19th. 1861

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358c)

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Durand Murray,
Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3d., 1863.*

Where Philadelphia, Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Free on or before April 19th. 1861, Paid seven dollars per month to April 30th. 1864, Back pay due.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Sharin

(358c) *Copyist.*

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Durand Murray,
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3d., 1863*

Where Philadelphia, Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Paid but $7.00 per month to April 30th. 1864 Back pay due. Free.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Sharin.

(358c) *Copyist.*

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Durand Murray,

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3d., 1863.*

Where Philadelphia, Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harris

(358c) *Copyist.*

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Durand Murray

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 3 July, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 65/100 for Clo. Eq.

Remarks: Free

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Durand Murray

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 3 July, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 65/100 for Cloths. Eq.

Remarks: Free

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

Md. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Durand Murray

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 3 July, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 26/100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 65/100 for Q.M.G.

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

F. E. Dayton

Copyist.

(358c)

Me, | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Durand Murray

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla, 31 Oct, 1865.

Muster-out to date 31 Oct, 1865.

Last paid to 30 June, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 11 80/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 23/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Private from Enlistment. Discharged to remain in the State under G. O. 40 10 Mil Div of the Gulf. Discharge given. Will not be paid on this roll.

Book mark: Muster out roll.

(over.)

G. E. Dayton

(861) *Copyist.*

JAN. 19 6255911 1891.

on file V. 105 P. 24, 69
836. 1882.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Durand Murray

Private, Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jacksonville, Fla. Oct 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 186 5.

Last paid to June 30, 186 5

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 11 80/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 23/100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100 100

Remarks: Private from Enlistment. Mustered out in obedience to Circular dtd. 44 War Department A. G. O. 1865, his services being no longer required.

Book mark:

P. J. Markle,

(849) Copyist.

Murray Durand

P, Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. C. T,

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Durand Murray
Pvt Co "E" 5 US Cs

Div of D Commands reports
in his case

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellerbrook

Nov 21st, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Durand Murray Private, Co. "C",
Third Reg't U.S.C. Troops
Cause of confinement or whether tried
"Absent in Provost Guard House" vide Regt Ret for Jany
1865 Present for duty N.R for Jany & Feby 1865

H.J.G.

Respectfully,

E A Woodward
Chief Clerk.
Pr H Dalton

Adjutant General's Office,

, 187

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Duran Murray, Co. C,
3d Reg't U S C T.
Mor. reports Co. Jany. 5th 65 Pvt. Duran Murray
arrested by order Pro. Mar. & detained at Pro Guard
House. - Feby 1st 65. returned from arrest.
Head Quarters 3d U.S.C.T. Jacksonville Jany. 15th 1865.
Special Orders No. 6 Private Durand Murray Co
"C. 3d U.S.C. is hereby sentenced "for breach of peace,
to forfeit one months pay and to be confined at hard
labor for one month. - (sgd) B.C. Pilsbury col. 3d
U.S.C.T. approved. E.P. Beaumont Brig. Genl. Comdg.

Nov. 29-75. B.

842

Murray George

Co G, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 9 6 0 5	26	
2	6 2 5 9 6 8 0	27	
3	6 2 5 9 7 6 3	28	
4	6 2 5 9 8 4 1	29	
5	6 2 5 9 9 1 8	30	
6	6 2 6 0 0 0 1	31	
7	6 2 6 0 0 0 8 0	32	
8	6 2 6 0 1 6 0	33	
9	6 2 6 0 2 3 6	34	
10	6 2 6 0 5 1 5	35	
11	6 2 6 0 5 9 1	36	
12	6 2 6 0 5 0 2	37	
13	6 2 6 0 0 9 9	38	
14	9061229	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George W. Murry

....., Co. L, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 2 3/4 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Westfield N. J.

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When July 14, 1863.

Where Philad^a Penna.

By whom Col Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

(383y)

Daggett

Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Murry

Pvt Co, Co....., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philad.a Pa July 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1863.

Where Philadelphia, Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W J Rose

(356) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Murray

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 13/63 to Aug 31, 186 3.

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Murray

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for Haversack

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Murray

Pvt

, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Murray

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

W D Bloe

Copyist

(858)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Murray

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(858) Copyist

M 3 U.S.C.T.

George H. Murray

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(868) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Murray

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Feby 1st 1861.

Not appears on Roll

Book mark:

Keafer

(868) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Murray

Pri., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apl 19-1861 Paid bounty $7. per month from date of enlistment to Feb 28-1864 Back pay due

SEP

Book mark:

C C Parker

(858) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Murray

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free, on or before April 19th 1861. Paid but $7. per Mo. from date of Enlistment, to Feb 29th 1864. Back pay due. Stop for Wiper, 1/2 Shelter tent.

Book mark:

(858) Randall

Copyist

NW | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Murray

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free, on or before April 19" 1861. Paid but $7. per Mo. from date of Enlistment, to Feb. 29" 1864. Back pay due, Stop for Wifes, 1/2 Shelter tent. In Regt. Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla.

Book mark:

Randall

(858) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Murray

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Genl. Hospl St. Augustine, Fla. Mar. 16, 1865 of Chronic Dysentery. Free on or before April 19, 1861. Paid but $7 per month from date of enlistment to Feb 29, 1864. Back pay due. Stop for wiper & 1/2 shelter tents. Due M Tomlinson, Sutler 3d U.S.C.T. $3.00.

Book mark:

Sandgo.

(868) Copyist

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George H. Murray

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Jacksonville Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died at St. Augustine Fla. March 16th 1865 Disease.

Book mark: V. 140. P. 172. 72 (over)

(861) Copyist.

JAN. 19
6260699
01891*

3153. 2" U.S. Apl. 12/67.
F. S.

Murray, George H.

Pri, Co. G, 3 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A.G.O. May 11, 1865

Inv. of effects sent 2d Auditor

P.

FINAL STATEMENT

21 Co. G.

OF

George H. Murray late Private

2d Reg't of U.S.O.J. Co. G.

VOLUNTEERS.

Volunteered March 16th 1865

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and [illegible] by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Entd Corr'd

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

April 12 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that George H. Murray a Private of Captain Frank W. Webb's Company (G.) of the 3d Regiment of Col. Colored Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of New Jersey, born in Westfield, State of New Jersey, aged 22 years; 5 feet 2¾ inches high; Brown complexion, Hazel eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at Philadelphia Penn'a, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Phila Penn'a, on the Fourteenth day of July, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Dept. South to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death

A.G.O. dis'd March 16th 1865 per Inv. Rec'd

The said Private George H. Murray was last paid by Paymaster Major Dewey to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Eleven 79/100 dollars, since the 31st day of June, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: Wiper and ½ Shelter Tent

..... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to W. Tomlinson, SUTLER, Three 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Clinch Fla, this 16th day of March, 1865.

Frank W. Webb
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Three enrolled April 19. 1861. Paid but $7.00 per M.
To July 29th 1864 - Back pay due

843

Murray William

Co A, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6251811	26	
2	6255220	27	
3	6255510	28	
4	6253406	29	
5	6255488	30	
6	9060596	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Murry

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Virginia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom ....; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute

Mustered Dec 31st

1864 at Easton Pa

from 11th Dist

(383y) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Murray

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated Camp Wm Penn Chelten Hills Pa, Feb 10, 1865.

Where born Virginia

Age 28 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Dec 30, 186 4.

Where mustered in Easton Pa

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Sub for John Manro. S. Canaan. 87 sub dist: 11 Cong. dist-

Book mark: .....

Saues

(389) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Murray

Pvt, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 30, 1864.*

Where Easton, Pa *

Period 1 years*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop-one Haversack and one Canteen

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. L. Morris Copyist.

No | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Murry

Pvt, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 30, 1864.*

Where Easton, Pa *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stops one haversack and one Canteen

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. L. Morris Copyist.

Mo | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Murry

Pvt, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 30, 1864.*

Where Easton, Pa *

Period 1 years*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. L. Morris *Copyist.*

No. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Murray

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville, Fla., Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 6 61/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 49/100

Bounty paid $ 100 00/100; due $ 100

Remarks: Private, new enlistment. State for 6 mos. U. S. E. $4 20

Book mark: V. 225. P. 144. 76.

J. L. Storrie

Copyist.

(361)

M. | 3 | U. S. C. T.

Murray - William

P., Co. a, 3 Reg't U.S.C.T.

Art.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. _____

William Murray Cobb

Enlisted at Easton Penna

As Substitute for

John Manes

On the 30th day of December 1864.

By

Capt Jame Wm Porter

H. C Wolfe Com

C. H. Humphrey Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

1st
11 Dist. of Penna

Non Enrolled in Northampton County

Credit: 87th Sub District

11th Cong Dist

Penna

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Murray Cobb desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ One YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am

twenty eight years and _____ months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Easton Penna

the 30th day of December 1864

William Murray Cobb

Witness:

Wm. H. Ake

witnessed & filed in the Board of Enrollment

Dec. 18 [illegible]

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF Easton

I, William Murray Cole born in the State of Virginia, aged Twenty Eight years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John Manes, Esq., of South Canaan Tp Wayne County 11th Cong Dist Pennsylvania to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Thirtieth day of December, 1864 and having thus agreed with said John Manes, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Thirtieth day of December 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~*THREE YEARS*~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Easton Penna this Thirtieth day of December 1864

BEFORE Wm Ulke

Pr Mar

William X Murray Cole
his mark

Witness J B Coffin

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John Manes, drafted in South Canaan Tp Wayne Co. November Eleventh, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is Five feet Six inches high.

Wm Ulke
Provost Marshal.

Wm C Wolfe
Commissioner of Board.

C B Humphreys
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 11th *Dist. of* Penna

847

Murry, Buhart

Co. —, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 7 4 4 2	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Eckart Murry

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Lancaster Penna, Sept. 2, 1864.

Where born Philadelphia Pennsylvania

Age 42 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Aug. 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Lancaster Pa

For what period enlisted 1 years

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Aug 26, 1864.

Where mustered in Lancaster

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited To Paradise Twp. 43d Sub. Dist. Lancaster Co. 9th Cong. Dist. Penna.

Company to which assigned B

Remarks: Scar on top of left shoulder Wart on top of right shoulder.

Book mark:

Not taken up on muster roll of Sept.

Daggett

(389) Copyist.

Murry, Emhart

....., Co. B, 3 Reg't U S C. T.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Orahael Mowry, Co. "I" 3d Mass Cav'y desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of 3 YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty two years and Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of the term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for 3 years.

GIVEN at Lancaster Pennsylvania this 2nd day of August 1864

Witness: Orahael Mowry

Enlisted at Lancaster Pa. 2nd August 1864 as a substitute for 3 years

Capt. Shuman

Discharged _____, 18 .

_____ Regt of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____

Re-Enlisted at Harrisburg Pa. 2nd August 1864 as a substitute for 3 years

By Headquarters Provost Marshal Gen'l

Mustered into the U.S. Service at Camp Curtin Harrisburg Pa. August 2nd 1864

Volunteered at Harrisburg Pa.

Enlistment

No. 317

43

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF Lancaster

I, Embart Murry, born in Philadelphia in the State of Pennsylvania, aged Forty Two years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Sixth day of August, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of [redacted] YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Embart Murry, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lancaster Penna. this Twenty Sixth day of August 1864 Before Embart + Murry his mark

Capt & Pro Mar. 9th Dist Penna. Witness Em Y Kaufman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Atlee Jr
9th Dist Penna.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Embart Murry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is Five feet Six 3/4 inches high.

Capt & Pro Mar 9th Dist Penna
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for [redacted] years, from date of enlistment, in Company "D" Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops Volunteers, on the 26th day of August, 1864, at Lancaster Penna.

Capt & Pro Mar 9th Dist Penna

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate, in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Bernhart Meury

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE YEARS~~ One, desiring
to be Discharged from the service on account of disability or by order before the expiration of the term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~THREE~~ years.

I Do Declare, That I am twenty two years and One months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of the term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~THREE~~ years.

GIVEN at Lancaster Penn'a the Seventh day of August 1864.

Witness: Chas M Kaufman
Capt 93d Regt Penn'a Vols

Enlisted to Discharged

93d Regt of P.V. Infty
enlistment; last served in Company ( )

18

Corporal 3d U.S.C. Troops

No. 371

Volunteers at Lancaster Penna

By Brevet Major Gen'l Commanding

Regt of P.V. Infty

1864 Aug 13

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am
the ..... of .....
said ..... ; that the
said ..... is .....
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF Lancaster

I, Emhart Murry, born in Philadelphia in the State of Pennsylvania, aged Forty two years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Sixth day of August, 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~Three~~ One YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Emhart Murry, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Lancaster Penna. this 26th day of August 1864 BEFORE Thaddeus Murry Capt & Pro Mar 9th Dist Penna.

his Emhart E Murry mark

Witness E B Kauffman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Atlee Jr
9th Dist Penna.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Emhart Murry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is Five feet Five ~~Six~~ inches high.

Thaddeus Murry
Capt & ~~Reg~~ Pro Mar 9th Dist Penna
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years or during the war~~ One year from date of enlistment, in Company I Regt ~~Penn'a~~ Volunteers, on the 26th day of August, 1864, at Lancaster Penna.

Thaddeus Murry
Capt & Pro Mar 9th Dist Penna.

845

Myers; Joshua

Co F, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6258457	26	
2	6258527	27	
3	6258615	28	
4	6258991	29	
5	6257769	30	
6	6258844	31	
7	6258922	32	
8	6259015	33	
9	6259530	34	
10	9061121	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M.C. | 3. | **U.S.C.T.**

Joshua Meyers

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infty.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Delaware Co. Penn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 11, 1863,

Where Philad.a Penn.a

By whom Lt. Col. Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Dumpy and small

of stature.

Mustered in by

Capt. Sergeant U.S.A.

July 11. 1863.

P. Springsguth

(3884) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Myers

Pri., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada, Pa., Aug 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 11, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 11, 1863.

Where Philadelphia, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J Beck

Copyist.

(356)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Meyers

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 10 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

(358) Copyist

In | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Myers

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Buck

(858) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Myers

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beck

(258) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Myers

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Genl Hospl'ls Beaufort,

S. C. Jan. 3' 64,

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Beck

(358) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Josiah Meyers

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

Gen'l Hosp. at

Beaufort, S.C.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Beck

Copyist

(258)

(F)

3 U.S.C.T.

Joshua Myers

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(858) L B Sayer Copyist

H | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Myers

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U.S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free man before 19 April 1864 died in hospital Beaufort S.C. Aug 8-1864

Book mark: 117. 560

L B Sayen

(258) Copyist

No. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Meyers

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Jacksonville Fla Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died in Gen'l Hospital Beaufort S.C. Aug 3. 1864 of Spinal Disease Enrolled as Private

Book mark: 117.560 H.B.R

S. W. Smeltzer

Copyist.

(361)

Myers, Joshua

P, 7, 3 Wis.

, Co. , Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 2	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 1114

Name Joshua Ingers Phila

Age 22 Nativity

Married or Single Single

Residence Phila

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Charles Ingers 233 Church Alley Phila

Rank Pvt. Co. F Regiment 3rd Md. Cav

When admitted May 6th 1863

From what source Fifth Street Hospital Phila

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Contusion —
Fracture of spinous process of lower dorsal vertebra by turning hand springs (a kind of Gymnastic exercise for amusement)

No. 8 G.H.
Beaufort, S.C.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Simple Dressings & Rest

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to U. S. A. Gen'l Hosp
No 5. Beaufort S.C. May 14/64

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Joshua Myers
Number and locality of the grave . .	Lot No 23: Grave No 693
Hospital number of the deceased . .	No 136.
Regiment, rank, and company	3rd U.S.C. Troops: Private Co: F.
Residence before enlistment	Philadelphia
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	Single
Cause of death	Caries of Spine
Age of the deceased	Twenty One Years (21)
Nativity	Philadelphia
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	August 3rd 1864.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To Brig Gen L. Thomas

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

J W Ashhurst
Asst Surgeon U. S. Army
In charge

MILITARY HOSPITAL, 2nd Division 9th A
Beaufort S.C.
Aug 3rd 1864.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Joshua Myers
Number and locality of the grave . .	Lot No 23 / Grave No 693
Hospital number of the ~~deceased~~ . .	No. 136.
Regiment, rank, and company	3rd Pa Cal. Troops. Private Co. "I"
Residence before enlistment	Philadelphia
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . .	Single
Cause of death	Caries of Spine
Age of the deceased	Twenty One Years (21)
Nativity	Phila Pa
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	August 3rd 1864

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Beaufort Military Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Beaufort S.C.

/ Effects /

One D. Cap
One Great-Coat.
One Blouse
One Pr Trousers
One " Shoes
One W. Blanket
One R. Blanket
One Haversack
One Canteen
One Knapsack

Value $50.25

Company

A.G.O.
Ass. Asst & P.M. acct per
Nov. 25 sent 2d auditor
B.

27 Co F

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Joshua Myers Co F 1st
2nd Regt of Mtd Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Aug 3 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a ful lstatement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies while absent on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Capt Co F 1st Regt Mtd Troops

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Aug 17 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

RECEIVED
AUG 20 1864
ADJT GEN'LS OFFICE

I certify, on honor, that Joshua Myers a Private of Lieut ~~Captain~~ Saml J. Finley Company (F) of the 3rd Regiment of U.S.C. Troops VOLUNTEERS of the State of Philadelphia, born in Delaware Co. State of Pennsylvania, aged 21 years; 5 feet 3 inches high; Black complexion, Brown eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Tanner, having joined the company on its original organization at Philadelphia Penn'a and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Pennsylvania Penn'a, on the 11th day of July, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ..... , at ....., on the ..... day of ..... ; 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death (Ltr Adj. Gen. 3d 1864 dy Invention)

The said Private Joshua Myers was last paid by Paymaster Maj: Porter to include the 30th day of June, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Thirty Two 46/100 dollars, since the 11th day of July, 1863, when he was enrolled ~~his clothing account was last settled~~. He has received from the United States ..... 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: .....

..... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ..... ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at 2nd Division 10th Army Corps Beaufort S.C., this 3rd day of August, 1864

J. N. Appleget
Asst Surg U.S. Vols
~~Commanding Company~~
In charge

(A. G. O. No. 95—First.

Myers, Robert

Co. C, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 5 9 5 4	26	
2	6 2 5 6 0 3 6	27	
3	6 2 5 6 1 2 2	28	
4	6 2 5 6 2 0 2	29	
5	6 2 5 6 2 8 0	30	
6	6 2 5 6 3 9 4	31	
7	6 2 5 6 4 7 0	32	
8	6 2 5 6 5 4 6	33	
9	6 2 5 6 6 1 9	34	
10	6 2 5 6 6 9 4	35	
11	6 2 5 6 7 7 7	36	
12	6 2 5 6 8 5 9	37	
13	6 2 5 6 9 5 2	38	
14	6 2 5 7 0 1 4	39	
15	6 2 5 7 0 7 8	40	
16	9060895	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

No. 3 U.S.C.T.

Robert A Meyers

....., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Baltimore, Md.

Occupation Coachman

ENLISTMENT.

When July 4th, 1863.

Where Philad.a Penn.a

By whom Lt Col. Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383u)

B. Springsmith

Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Myers

Corp., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada. Pa. July 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.

Where Philadelphia Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. A. Rankin

Copyist.

(356)

m | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Meyers

Corp., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 26, to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Due U. S. 1 Haversack 1 Canteen $1.00

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858)

E. E. Rankin

Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Myers

Corp., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin

Copyist

(858)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Myers

Corpl., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. E. Rankin

Copyist

(358)

In | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Myers

Corpl., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Stop for 1 Knapsack & Straps.

Book mark: .....

E. E. Rankin

(858) Copyist

No. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Myers

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 186 4.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent in arrest since April 22d/64 awaiting Trial, Reduced from the Rank of Corpl March 13/64 Genl order No 12 by order Lt Col Doubleday

Book mark: .....

(858) J. H. Hardesty

Copyist

No. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Myers

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent in Hosp
since Apl 22nd /64
awaiting Trial

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Myers

Pvt

....., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Mo for Clothing
Absent in arrest from
April 22nd to July 25th
1864
Farmer of Upper
April 1861
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

(858) J. H. Woodley
Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Myers

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ——— 100 for ———

———

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

———

Remarks: Rec'd for 1 Coat

& 1 Belt & Buck

& Screw

Treasr Department

1/9/61

———

———

———

———

———

Book mark: ———

J. H. Hinckley

Copyist

(358)

No. 3 U.S.C.T.

Robert Myers

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Hosp Ste / Ct Mtl Left / Bucd Acct Hosp Letter, Transferred April 19/61

Book mark: ----

(358) Copyist

A | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Myers

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Absent in arrest since Feb 7th 1865 Stg Jn 1 Cont Bx Belt 1 Barlied Screw 1 Sutler 1/2 Shelter Tent Joined on or before April 19/65

Book mark: .....

(358) [signature] Copyist

H. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Myers

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 cart Box Belt. 1 Knapsack cover, 1/2 shelter tent, 1 Letter. Absent in arrest since Feb. 7/65.

From or before Capt 19-61

Book mark:

Kimble

(858) Copyist

B | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Myers

Sgt, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Slip 1 cart B. Belt 1 letter, 1 breech screw, ½ shelter tent. From a return Apl. 19. 61.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: ----

Kingsbury

Copyist

(358)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Myers

Private, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....7 40/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....6 43/100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100 100

Remarks: Stopped for Camp and Garrison Equipage 5 cts. Joined as Corpl. Reduced to the ranks Mar. 11, 1864. Mustered out in obedience to Circular No. 44 War Dept A.G.O. 1865, G.O.

Book mark:.....

Over

O. J. Markle, Copyist.

(849)

W. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

(Robert Myers
Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated
Jacksonville Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 7 40/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 43/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Joined as Cpl, reduced to the ranks
Mch. 11/64. Stoppage for Camp & Garrison Equip.
.05 cts. Enlisted men discharged to remain
in the State according to G.O. No. 10. 1865. Mil.
Div. of the Gulf. Discharge given will not
be paid on this roll.

Book mark: All V. 225. P. 145. 76.

S Taylor
Copyist.

(861)

M | 3 | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Myers

Private, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 186 5.

Last paid to June 30, 186 5

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 7 40/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 43/100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100 100

Remarks: Stopped for Camp and Garrison Equipage 5 cts. Joined as Corpl. Reduced to the ranks Mar. 11, 1864. Mustered out in obedience to Circular No. 44 War Dept. A.G.O. 1865, G.O.

Book mark:

Over

O. J. Markle.

(849) Copyist.

JAN. 19 6252014 1881

No. 10 Head Quarters Mil. Division Gulf 1865 – This Service being no longer required.

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Myers

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Jacksonville Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 7 40/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 43/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Joined as Cpl, reduced to the ranks Mch. 11/64. Stoppage for Camp & Garrison Equip. .05 cts. Enlisted men discharged & remain in the State according to G.O. No. 10. 1865. Mil. Div. of the Gulf. Discharge given will not be found on this roll.

Book mark: Adj. V. 225. P. 145. 76.

Taylor

(361) Copyist.

Myers, Robert

, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. C. T,

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 3
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement 1	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation

Yellow Bluff Fla
Feby 4th 1865

Prowse J. L. Calhoun
3d W. La. T.

Informing that he had
sent Private Robt Mayes
to the Guard House
& forwards Charges
to Dept Hd Qrs

Yellow Bluff Fla

Feb 4th 1863

Sir

I have sent to the "Guard House" Private Robert Myers. I have already forwarded to District Headquarters Charges against him.

Very respectfully

your obedient servant

J. L. Brower

Capt Co D

3rd Rt V.R.C.T.

Capt Johnson 3rd Rt V.R.C.T.

P.R. Dist of Fla

D.S.

Head Qrs Dist of Ha
Fourth seperate Brigade D.S.
Jacksonville Fla
April 18th 65

Special Orders
No 78

Order for the release of
Robert Meyers Co D —
2d N.S.C.T. and
for him to return to
his Company

Head-Quarters District of Florida,

FOURTH SEPARATE BRIGADE, D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, FLA., April 18th 1865.

Special Orders,
No. 78.

* * *

III Private Robert Myers, Company "L" 3d U.S.C.T is hereby temporarily released from confinement in the Provost Guard House at this Post, and will be returned to duty with his Company, until such time as witnesses in his case who are now absent from this Post return, and a Court is convened for the trial of Prisoners.

The Provost Marshal, D.F. is charged with the execution of this order.

* * *

By Order of
Col. J.K. Fitzpatrick.
Capt. Johnson.
Pro Marshal
D.F.
C. H. Pierce
Lieut. and A.A.A.G.

Office Judge advocate
Dist Florida.
Jacksonville Fla.
Apr. 18. 1865.

Bardwell, F. W.
Maj: 3. U. S. C. T. & J. A.
2. Lt. B. C. T. B'd'd Vol. 2.

Respectfully recommend that Private Robert Myers Co. D. 3. U. S. C. T. be temporarily returned to duty until a

Office Judge Advocate Dist. Fla-
Jacksonville Fla — Apr. 18th. 186<-

Lieut. J. F. N. Crane-
Actang-
Sir.

I have the honor to call your attention to the case of Private Robert Myers Co. D 3. U.S.C.T who is confined under the charge of theft.

One of the essential witnesses in his case is absent at Savannah. but will return here probably in the course of a few weeks. It is Mr. Savage who formerly was a trader at yellow Bluff.

I would respectfully recommend that Robert Myers. Private Co. D. 3.U.S.C.T be returned to duty temporarily until the witness now absent, is here.

I am very respectfully
Your obedient Servant
F. N. Bardwell
Maj. 3.U.S.C.T & J. A. Dist-Fla

A's Dft Ffle
Mary's Offs-

Order Nu (85)

Deputy Robt Myers
as orderly

D. J. M. S C T

Head-Quarters District of Florida,

FOURTH SEPARATE BRIGADE, D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, FLA., May 2d 1865.

Special Orders
No. 85

I Private Robert Myers Company "D"
8th U.S.C.T. is detailed as Orderly at
the Office of the Provost Marshal Jacksonville,
Fla, and will report forthwith to Captain
James H. Johnson 8th U.S.C.T. District
Provost Marshal.

* * *

By Order of
Brig. Genl. C. Vogdes.
L. M. Glenny
Captain, and A.A.G.

Capt. Johnson.
Prov. Marshal
D.F.

Det Dec 1895
to May 8th 1896

Final Orders (87)

Records Details of
1st Lt Meyers

D-3.M.SET

Head-Quarters District of Florida,

FOURTH SEPARATE BRIGADE, D. S.

JACKSONVILLE, FLA., May 8th 1868.

Special Orders
No. 87

* * *

II Private Robert Myers Company "D" 3d U.S.C.T. is hereby relieved from duty as Orderly at the office of the Provost Marshal D.F. and will at once report to his Company Commander for duty in accordance with SO 78. C.S. from these Head Quarters.

* * *

By Order
Brig. Genl. S. Voyles.

Capt Johnson
Jr Aide

W. M. Avery
Captain and A.A.G.

Robert Myers Pvt
Co "D" 3rd USCT

Dist of D. Commands
Answers inquiry

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellerbrook

Dec 8th, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Robert Myers Private, Co. "G",
3rd Reg't U.S.C. Troops.

1st Cause of arrest & record of trial - "Absent in arrest since April 22-64 awaiting trial" - M Rolls from Feby 29.64 to June 30.64. Present for duty - M R. for July & August 1864

2nd Cause of arrest & whether tried - "Absent in arrest since Feby 7 1865" - M Rolls from Dec 31/64 to Apl 30.65 - Present for duty - M R for May & June 1865

Respectfully,

A. J. G.

R. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.
Sr. H. Hatton

Adjutant General's Office,

, 187

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of , Co. ,
Reg't G.O. #48. Hd Qrs Distr of Fla Aug 12/64, promulgates proceedings of G.C.M. in ~~this~~ case of Robert Myers, tried on the following charges - 1st - Conduct to the prejudice of good order & mil discipline" 2nd - desertion of post while on Picket duty - x x x x" on or about the 22 day of April 1864" and found guilty of 2 charges, sentenced "to be confined at hard labor in Govt Works for one year with loss of all pay for that time" approved. "but in consideration of the long confinement already suffered, sentence remitted, except forfeiture of 10 dolls of the monthly pay for six months".

Morning Reports to June 65 - no information relative "absent in arrest since Feb 65". No record of trial in Distr of Fla, 65 - Regts Order & Regts & company descriptive Books. no info in this case -
F.H.A. Dec 18/75

3971

Rogers, Wesley

Co G, 3 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 9 6 0 5	26	
2	6 2 5 9 6 7 9	27	
3	6 2 5 9 7 6 2	28	
4	6 2 5 9 8 4 0	29	
5	6 2 5 9 9 1 7	30	
6	6 2 6 0 0 0 6	31	
7	6 2 6 0 0 7 9	32	
8	6 2 6 0 1 5 9	33	
9	6 2 6 0 2 3 5	34	
10	6 2 6 0 3 1 4	35	
11	6 2 6 0 3 5 0	36	
12	6 2 6 0 4 2 7	37	
13	6 2 6 0 5 7 8	38	
14	6 2 6 0 6 0 8	39	
15	9 0 6 1 2 2 8	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Myers

....., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Lt Brown

Eyes Brown; hair Sandy

Where born Baltimore Md.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 13, 1863.

Where Philadelphia Penna.

By whom Col Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Daggett

(383g) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Myers

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philad.a Pa July 20, 186 1.

Muster-in to date July 13, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 13, 1863.

Where Philadelphia, Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Myers

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 13/63 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

M 3 U.S.C.T.

Wesley Myers

Prt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for Canteen

Book mark:

W Dodge

Copyist

(858)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Myers

Pt

....., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(858)

Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Myers

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

W F Rose

(868) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Myers

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Randall

Copyist

(858)

M. 3 U.S.C.T.

Wesley Myers

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Randall

Copyist

(858)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Myers

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Free on or before Feby 1st. 1861.

V Last appearance on Roll.

Book mark: .....

Keeper.

(858) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Myers

Pri., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 19-1861 Paid but $7 per month from date of enlistment to Feb 29-1864 Back pay due

Book mark:

C C Parker

(858) Copyist

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Myers

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Decr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free, on or before April 19th 1861. Paid last $7. per Ms. from date of Enlistment, to Feb. 29th 1864. Back pay due. Stop for Wiper, Canteen.

Book mark:

Randall
Copyist

(858)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Myers

Corp, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free, on or before April 19" 1861. Paid but $7. per Mo. from date of Enlistment to Feb 29" 1864. Back pay due. Stop for Wifes Canteen. Promoted Jan. 1" 1865.

Book mark:

Randall
Copyist

(858)

M	3	U.S.C.T.

Wesley Myers

Corpl., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid but $7 per month from date of enlistment to Feby 29, 1864. Back pay due. Stop for wipes, cartens. Promoted Jan. 1st., 1865. Pro. April 19, 1866.

Book mark:

Sandoz.
Copyist

(868)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Myers

Capt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free. Pro. Sat. $7 per mo from date of Enlistment 6 Feb. 29 1864. Back pay due Stop for ~~wages~~ clothing, Canteen. Promoted Jan 1st 1864.

[illegible] ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(868) Copyist

M. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Wesley Myers

Corpl., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 1.00 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100. 100

Remarks: Stopped for Comp: & Gas Equivalent 1 yard for Ordnance $6.00 Promoted Corpl. Jan. 1st 1865. Private from Enlistment to Jan. 1st 1865.

Book mark: 483.318

(861) A. E. Stearns Copyist.

848

Nathaniel, Joseph

Co K, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 1 4 5 7	26	
2	6 2 5 1 4 1 7	27	
3	6 2 6 3 7 7 5	28	
4	6 2 6 3 8 5 2	29	
5	6 2 6 3 9 3 9	30	
6	6 2 6 4 0 3 1	31	
7	6 2 6 4 1 1 7	32	
8	9061586	33	
9	P-90-Rey-1867	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: P90.Nat.5 Reg. '67

See also

f 176719 Reg.
S-868.790-And.

No. 3 U.S.C.T.

Joseph Nathaniel

....., Co. K.; 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 7 3/4 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes blk; hair blk.

Where born Kingston Jamaica.

Occupation Seaman

ENLISTMENT.

When Sept. 10, 186 4.

Where Portsmouth N. H.

By whom Capt. Hall, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383a) Daggett Copyist.

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Nathaniel

Appears with rank of Asst on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Portsmouth N.H., Sepr 10, 1864.

Where born Kingston Jamaica

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Seaman

When enlisted Sepr 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Portsmouth N.H.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion black; height 5 ft. 7¼ in.

When mustered in Sepr 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Portsmouth N.H.

Bounty paid $100 00; due $200 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 1st District N.H. Corrected to Portsmouth. Wards two. a Recruit Entitled to bounty

Book mark:

D. A. York

(339) Copyist.

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Nathaniel

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Gen'l Rendz. Concord N.H. Oct. 28, 1864.

Where born Kingston Jamaica

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Seaman

When enlisted Sept. 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Portsmouth N.H.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft, 7 1/4 in.

When mustered in Sept. 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Portsmouth N.H.

Bounty paid $100 00; due $200 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Quota of Ward 2 Portsmouth N.H.

Book mark:

Daggett

(339) Copyist.

n | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Nathaniel

Pr., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Randolph

(858) Copyist.

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Nathaniel

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(858) Copyist.

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Nathaniel

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ 2. 95/100 for camp equipage

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

E. H. Hamilton

Copyist.

(858)

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Nathaniel

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....0.93/100 for camp equipage.

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:.....

E. H. Hunter

(858) Copyist.

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Nathaniel

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville, Fla., Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $48.52/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $100.00/100

Remarks: Joined as private. No discharge given. Awaiting result of Trial by Gen'l Ct. martial

Book mark: Phot. See letter Pg 0 Vol. 5 over

E. H. Hunter

(861) Copyist.

JAN. 19 6264117 ☆1891☆

R. C. T. 1867. V. 140. P. 132.
72.

N. 3" U.S.C.T.

Joseph Nathaniel

, Co. "B", 3" Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: P. 90. R.C.T. 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 4" , *1867.*

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to preserve results of search in this case.

E. P. Conrazier.

(475) *Copyist.*

Nathaniel, Joseph.

Pvt. Co. K, 3 Reg't U.S.C. Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet ~~(Officer's)~~ 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Co K. 21/4

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Joseph Nathaniel

Private of Company 16

3d Regiment of U S C T

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Dec 1st 1865.

Roled.

Information written for
a Gen Post / marked
memorandum on Roll

Enrolled

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph Nathaniel

Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 3d

Arm: U S Troops State:

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Supposed to have been executed by order of U. S. A.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt Saundee

agent

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 1st 1865.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Fernandina Fla

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Gen. Or. No 39 Hdqrs. Dept of Fla. Nov 13/65,

REMARKS.

Thos Powers

Clerk.

(170)

10

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Joseph Nathaniel

Pratt ..... of Company K

3 Regiment of U.S.C.T.-Inf

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Shot, Dec. 1, 1865.

(See inside)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Joseph Nathaniel

Rank: Pvt. Company: K Regiment: 3 U.S.C.T.

Arm: Inf. State: —

Nature of Casualty: Shot, for the offense of Mutiny, Dec. 1, 1865. — G.C.M.O. No. 39, Dept. of Florida, Nov. 13, 1865. — See List of U.S. soldiers executed by U.S. military authorities, Pages 10 + 11.

See also, 5-981. A. — A.G.O. (E.B.) Aug. 7-85

W. S. Burton
Clerk.

Oct. 14-85

Ex'd B. & N.

549

Neilson Edward

Co. 1, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6251707	26	
2	6251881	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Nilson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp Wm Penn, Feb 10, 1865.

Where born Penn.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Printer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 4½ in.

When mustered in Jan 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Easton Pa

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute for Wm N Colling Lan Lehigh Co'd 11 Cong. Dist. 2 Sub Dist Pa

Book mark: .....

Samuel

(339) Copyist

* Entire entry cancelled on roll.

©1891 6251707 JAN. 19

N | 3 | **U.S.C.T.**

Edward Neilson

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Not Dated, ____, 186 .

Where born Penn

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Painter

When enlisted ____, 186 .

Where enlisted ____

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 6 ½ in.

When mustered in June 12, 186 5.

Where mustered in Easton Pa

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited ____

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: Sub for Wm N Cottingham Lehigh Ward Pa. 11-2 Dist X Transferred to 24 Reg't, Co

Book mark: ____

Samuel

(389) Copyist

JAN. 19 ☆1891☆
6251881

A Cancelled one cent stamp from Ohio.

8.50

Nelson, Jesse W.

Co ---, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6251470	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jesse W. Nelson

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated Norristown Penna Feb. 3, 1865.

Where born N. Carolina

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Painter

When enlisted Feb. 3, 1865.

Where enlisted Norristown Pa.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 6½ in.

When mustered in Feb. 3, 1865.

Where mustered in Norristown Pa.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100 100

Where credited Hanover 46 Sub. 6 Dist.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

(Not taken up on Roll of Regt.)

Book mark:

Daggett

(389) Copyist.

Nelson, Jesse M.

....., Co. ....., ...3.... Reg't U. S. C. I.

....2.... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers ....2....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis M. Wellen colored, do hereby declare that I am willing and desirous to enlist as a VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, and I do hereby Declare, That I am thirty five years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lawrenceburg, Ind. this 2nd day of February 1865

Witness: Lewis M. Wellen

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ..., do certify, That I am the ..... of ....., in the county of ....., and State of ....., and that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Volunteered at Lawrenceburg Ind. 18 65

By Lieut. Col. Mahan

Regiment of 3rd Regt Infantry Col. Ind. Vols.

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged ..... 18 .

Joseph M. Wellen colored

No. 72.

3 U S C T

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF Pottstown

I, Jesse W. Nelson, born in ....., in the State of North Carolina, aged ..... years, and by occupation a Painter, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Third day of February, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, fo. the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jesse W. Nelson. do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pottstown this Third day of February, 1864, BEFORE W. Yuke Capt. & Pro. Mar. 6th Dist. Pa. } Jesse W. Nelson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. Mason
Surg. & Board Enrollm.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jesse W. Nelson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is Five feet Six inches high.

W. Yuke
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 6th Dist. Pa.
Regiment of ..... Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company Regiment of Gth P.C. Volunteers, on the 9th day of February, 1864, at Pottstown Pa. To the credit of Montgomery County. The recruit is entitled to Bounty. W. Yuke Capt. & Pro. Mar. 6th Dist. Pa. Mustering Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, ... the ..... said ..... do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

....., Do CERTIFY, That I am ..... of ....., that the ..... is ..... years of age; and I

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

.....

.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis M Nelson ear, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty five years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrensburg Mo.

the Tenth day of October 1863

Lewis M Nelson ear

Witness, Wm. H. Wells

Volunteered at Warrensburg Mo. 1863

No. 72.

By M. M. Wells Capt. 17th Inf. Mo.

Regiment of

Enlisted for 3 yrs & Co. M, 7 Reg. Mo. S. M. Cav.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Enlisted for Warrensburg Mo.

16th Sept. 1863

6 M. S. M. Cav.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Pennsylvania TOWN OF Norristown

I, Jesse W. Nelson Colonel, born in ....., in the State of North Carolina aged Thirty-five years, and by occupation a Painter, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Third day of February, 186 5, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, fo. the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jesse W. Nelson. do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Norristown Pa. this Third day of February 186 5, BEFORE Capt. & Bvt. Maj. 6th Dist. Pa.

Jesse W. Nelson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Elder
Surg. Board Enrollment
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Jesse W. Nelson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Black *hair*, Black *complexion*, is five *feet* six *inches* high.

Capt. & Bvt. Maj. 6th Dist. Pa.
~~Regiment of~~ *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ one years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ....., Regiment of Pa Vol Cav, Volunteers, on the 3rd day of February, 186 5, at Norristown Pa.
To the credit of 6th Dist. Pa.
The recruit is entitled to $100 Bounty.

Wm Elder
Capt. & Bvt. Maj.
Mustering & Recruiting Officer

051

Nelson Williams

Co K, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 6 0 7 6 3	26	
2	6 2 6 0 8 4 3	27	
3	6 2 6 0 9 2 4	28	
4	6 2 6 1 0 0 6	29	
5	6 2 6 1 0 8 6	30	
6	6 2 6 1 2 4 2	31	
7	6 2 6 1 3 1 6	32	
8	6 2 6 1 3 9 0	33	
9	6 2 6 1 4 6 8	34	
10	6 2 6 1 5 4 5	35	
11	6 2 6 1 6 3 1	36	
12	6 2 6 1 7 2 5	37	
13	6 2 6 1 8 1 6	38	
14	9 0 6 1 3 2 2	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1-

0

1,845,248 D.O. 2/16/32.

1,074,376. D.O. 9/30.

1,767,388 Stock, W. O.

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Nelson

....., Co. H., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 7½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Chester Co. Penn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 18, 1863.

Where Philada. Penn.

By whom Lt. Col. Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383y) Copyist.

Daggett

H | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Nelson

Pri., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa July 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 18, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 18, 1863.

Where Phila'd Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. W. Smith

Copyist.

(856)

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Nelson

Pri....., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 25 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for.....

.....

Remarks: To be stopped one Gun & Equipments lost by desorting his post while on guard $23.50

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

O G Smith

Copyist

(358)

A | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Nelson

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: † ~~Stop for one (1) Canteen one (1) Knapsack one (1) Haversack~~ Stop for one (1) Gun and Complete Set of Equipments

(† So appears on roll)

Book mark:

O. G. Smith
Copyist

(358)

NV | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Nelson

Pri., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

O G Smith

(858) *Copyist*

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Nelson

Pri, Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858)

O G Smith

Copyist

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Nelson

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for Car. Box, Belt, Plate

Book mark:

W. T. Ragan
Copyist

(858)

W | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Nelson

Pri., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Henderson

Copyist

(358)

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Nelson

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Free on or before April 19, 1861.

Book mark: .....

(858) W. F. Rogers *Copyist*

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Nelson

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free. Paid $7.00 for mo. from enlistment to April 30, 1864. Back pay due.

Book mark: ----

W F Rogan
Copyist

(858)

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Nelson

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Free. Paid $7 00 per mo. from enlistment to April 30, 1864. Back pay due.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858)

W F Rogers

Copyist

H | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Nelson

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 23/100 for Ord. & Ord. Stores &

$2.35 for Clothing Camp & Garrison Equipage.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19, 1861.

Book mark:

W F Rafsnyder
Copyist

(358)

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Nelson.

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 23/100 for Ord and

$2 35/100 for Cl & Q.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Free.

Book mark:

Pal

Copyist

(358)

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Nelson.

Pri., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 0.67/100 for Amt $22.25

For C & E.

Due Gov't, $ ---/100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apr. 19/61.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Nelson.

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla, Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 19.84/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ none/100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks: Pvt from enrollment.

Book mark : .....

(361)

Paul
Copyist.

852

Nichols, Charles H.

Co A, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 2 3 7 0	26	
2	6 2 5 2 4 4 7	27	
3	6 2 5 2 5 3 2	28	
4	6 2 5 2 6 0 8	29	
5	6 2 5 2 6 8 4	30	
6	6 2 5 2 7 6 0	31	
7	6 2 5 2 8 3 4	32	
8	6 2 5 2 9 1 0	33	
9	6 2 5 2 9 8 3	34	
10	6 2 5 3 0 8 7	35	
11	6 2 5 3 1 3 4	36	
12	6 2 5 3 2 2 2	37	
13	6 2 5 3 3 1 2	38	
14	6 2 5 3 4 0 8	39	
15	6 2 5 3 4 8 2,	40	
16	9060597	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

A/615/56 Pozn.29
0.2503736 and W.O.

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Nichols

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born New Castle Co Del

Occupation ~~Farmer~~ Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 26, 186 3

Where Phila Pa

By whom Col Haynes, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Clerk

(383y) Copyist.

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Nichols

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila. Pa., Aug. 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa.

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

L. A. Boyd

Copyist

(356c)

A | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Nichols

Print, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 3 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 186 .*

Where Philadelphia, Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) I. A. Byrd *Copyist.*

N 3 U.S.C.T.

Chas. H. Nichols

Pvte., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. End Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) I. A. Boyd Copyist.

M 3 U.S.C.T.

Chas. H. Nichols

Corpl., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 186 .*

Where Phila. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Jas Boyd *Copyist.*

A 3 U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Nichols

Corpl., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Boyd
Copyist.

(358c)

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Nichols

Pvt, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. T. Boyd
Copyist.

(358c)

NY 3 U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Nichols

Privt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa,*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358c)

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Nichols

Pvt, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19. 1861

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) S. Duncan *Copyist.*

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Nichols,

Private, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila., Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid seven dollars per month from enlistment to Feby. 29, 1864. Back pay due Free on or before Apr. 19, 1861.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Wardford, Copyist.

(858c)

W 3 U.S.C.T.

Charles A. Nichols

Priv., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26", 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Stoppage ordered, Paid Seven dollars per month and back pay due from June 26/63 to Feb. 28/64, Discharged on or before Apr. 19" 1864

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

Pt 4 | 3 | **U.S.C.T.**

Charles H. Nichols

Pvt, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Miles Bay *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Wife and wifes
Paid seven dollars per month
and back pay due from June 26,
1863, to Feb 28 1866,
Discharged Oct 19, 1871

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Nichols

Pvt, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1865.*

Where Phila. Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Detached Engr Corps by S.O. No 44 Hd Qrs Dept Fla. March 8. 1865. Stop one ration. Drawn on or before April 19. 1861.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) J. L. Morris

Copyist.

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Nichols

Pvt, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed on 2 Wh. Dept by S. O. No. 8. Hd Qrs Post Tallahassee June 9/65. Stoppage against him Bounty Deserter's R. R. Pass on or before April 19 1861.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. L. Norris
Copyist.

(358c)

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Nichols

Pvt, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila, Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 56/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Detached in 2. W. Dept. Jacksonville, Fla, by S.O. No 9. Hd Qrs, Post Tallahassee, Fla, June 9. 18— *

*

Roll off.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. L. Storrs Copyist.

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Nichols

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville, Fla., Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 5 06/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 0 34/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Private since enlistment

Book mark: 5559. P.M.G. June 7/66

(361) J. L. Morris

Copyist.

833

Nicholson Francis

Co E, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6257162	26	
2	6257270	27	
3	6258387	28	
4	9060995	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Francis Nicholson

....., Co. E., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height — feet — inches.

Complexion —

Eyes —; hair —

Where born —

Occupation —

ENLISTMENT.

When July 6th, 1863.

Where Philad.a Penn.a

By whom Col. Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserter —

No Description — Never

known by any member

of the Company

(353y) Copyist.

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Francis Nicholson

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Phila Pa, Aug 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 6, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 6, 1863.

Where Phila Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. York
Copyist.

(356)

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Francis Nicholson

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. & 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserter from Camp Wm Penn, July 30th 1863.

Book mark:

Daggett

Copyist

(858)

N. | 3 | **U.S.C.T.**

Francis Nicholson

Priv. Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jacksonville Fla Oct 31, 186 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted.
Camp William Penn
July 30. 1863.

Book mark : .....

(861) Joseph Stewart *Copyist.*

854

Nicholson George

Co B, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 3 6 0 7	26	
2	6 2 5 3 6 9 0	27	
3	6 2 5 3 7 9 3	28	
4	6 2 5 4 7 1 6	29	
5	9 0 6 0 6 9 0	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

b. 2922173 Portm
A.1. 1960373
A.1. 2038526
Aud - M. 122703 - 12/9/37a

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Nicholson

Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion brown

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Unknown Del

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 30, 1863

Where Philadelphia

By whom Lt Col Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g) Copyist.

N 3 U.S.C.T.

George Nickolson

Priv, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phil. Pa. Aug 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Phil. Pa.

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Martin

(356c) Copyist.

N. Y. 2

	3	U.S.C.T.

× Nicholson

George Richardson

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 20, 1863.*

Where Phil. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent without leave since Aug. 12. 63. from hospital in Pa.

× So on roll, in pencil (Confederate)

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

(358c) Copyist.

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Nicholson

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Phil. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted

Camp William Penn. Aug. 12. 1863.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

(358c) *Copyist.*

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Nicholson

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. ~~Col'd~~ Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Jacksonville, Fla., Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100

Remarks: Enrolled as private. Deserted at Philada. Pay in the month of July 1863.

Book mark:

T. M. Jackson

(361) Copyist.

855

Nixon John

Co C, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Pvt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 1 6 2 4	26	
2	6 2 5 1 8 1 9	27	
3	6 2 5 5 0 0 5	28	
4	6 2 5 5 6 9 8	29	
5	6 2 5 5 7 9 2	30	
6	6 2 5 5 8 7 4	31	
7	9 0 6 0 8 2 8	32	
8	4 3 1 5 0 0 6 6	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

44

Rel 830226.

Ag. 229+994
S.S. to Rosafy 3/23/31 C&R.

S.S. W3 5-9-31
S.S. Mr. Hospell - Director
claims service - 315 Lexington ave,
Ny - Ny - 6/31/31 183

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Nixon

....., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born New Jersey

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 12, 1864

Where Camden N.J.

By whom ....; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

(383g) Stanton

Copyist.

K | 3 | U.S.T.

John Nixon

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a Detachment of Colid substitutes & Drafted men forwarded to camp Wm. Penn. Phila. Pa. Roll dated Camp Perine, Centre Co. Pa. Dec. 9, 1864.

Where born New Jersey

Age 18 years; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ____, 186 .

Where enlisted ____

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Cold; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Dec. 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Camp Pa.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ 24 50/100

Date of first muster ____, 186 .

Company to which assigned ____

Remarks: 1 Comp. Dist. Substitute for Benjamin F. Springer

Book mark: ____

(856m) D. J. Glenn

Copyist.

N | 3 | **U.S.C.T.**

John Simon

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camden N J, Dec, 186 4.

Where born New Jersey

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 30, 186 4.

Where enlisted Camden N J

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Dk; hair Dk

Complexion Col'd; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Nov 30, 186 4.

Where mustered in Camden N J

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub. for Benj. T. Springer, Liddle Pk. Cape May Co. 1st Cong Dist. NJ

Book mark:

James

Copyist

(389)

21 | 3 | **U.S.C.T.**

John Nixon

Appears with rank of Pvt- on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Chelten Hills Pa
Camp Wm Penn, Feb 20, 1865.

Where born N. Jersey

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Dk; hair Dk

Complexion Col'd; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Nov 28, 186 4.

Where mustered in Camden N J

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Sub for Benj F.
Springer 1 Cong Dist.

.....

Book mark: .....

Saunds

(389) Copyist

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Nixon

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 30 Nov, 1864.*

Where Camden N.J.*

Period 1 year.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

Copyist.

(358c)

No. 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Nixon

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 30 Nov, 1864.*

Where Camden N. J. *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

G. E. Dayton

Copyist.

(358c)

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Nixon

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 30 Nov, 1864.*

Where Camden N.J. *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Nixon

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville, Fla, 31 Oct, 1865.

Muster-out to date 31 Oct, 1865.

Last paid to 30 June, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 28 18/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Private from Enlistment.

Book mark: 2058. 82-8225 P172-76

E. E. Dayton

Copyist.

(861)

Nixon, Jno.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't U.S.C.I.

..... 1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information 1 .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

2018

John Jonson

Sweden

Benjamin F Springer

Nov 30/64

Middee Ship

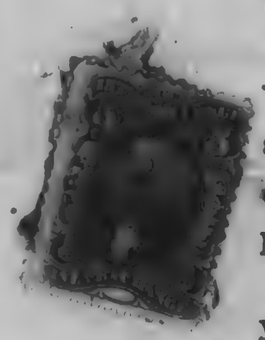
Accepted

Aug. 1895. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY,

Camden County, SS.

PERSONALLY appeared before me, MARMADUKE B. TAYLOR, one of the Masters of the High Court of Chancery of said State John Nixon Colored, who being duly sworn according to Law, did depose and say that he was born in New Jersey ——, resides now in Philadelphia, that he is 18 years of age—by occupation a laborer, complection light, eyes black, hair black, height 5 feet 5 inches, that he has not been enrolled, and is not now liable to draft, that he has never been discharged from the Service on account of disability, or by sentence of a Court Martial, or been convicted of any felony, and has never been engaged in or assisted from the Rebel Service and knows of no impediment to his serving, honestly and faithfully, as a soldier for One year, and does offer himself as a substitute for Benjamin F Springer, of Middle Township, and County of Cape May State of New Jersey, now drafted in the First Congressional District of New Jersey.



SWORN AND SUBSCRIBED
this 30 day of November,
A. D. 1864, before me,
M B Taylor,
Master in Chancery.

John Nixon

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Nixson (called) desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States for ~~THREE~~ two YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 18 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ two years.

GIVEN at Camden N.J.
the 30th day of November 1864

WITNESS:
D Rogers — John Nixson

A No 1/64
No. 3d.
John Nixson (Called)
Enlisted at Camden N.J.
As Substitute for
Benjamin F. Spring
On the 21st day of Dec., 1864
By
Lieut. Hoag 2d
P.O. Hoag
U.S.R. Steamer
Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of N.J.
(Clerk)

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF New Jersey TOWN OF Camden Camden Co.

I, John Nixson Coed born in the State of New Jersey, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Laborer, — DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Benjamin F Spencer, Esq., of Middle Tp Cape May Co. New Jersey to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 30th day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Benjamin F Spencer, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 30th day of November 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Camden N.J.
this 30th day of November 1864
BEFORE Alfd Wentz Capt. & Pro. Mshl. 1st Dist. N.J.

John Nixson

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Benj. F. Spencer, drafted in Middle Tp Cape May Co N.J. Sept 19th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 3 inches high.

Alfd Wentz Capt
Pr Provost Marshal

Commissioner of Board.

Chas R Stevenson
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of New Jersey

Pay Roll Co. I 6th Regt. Mid. Cape May Co. 2nd Reg. N.J.

856

Norris Elias

Co. K, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6260762	26	
2	6260842	27	
3	6260923	28	
4	6261005	29	
5	6261085	30	
6	6261164	31	
7	6261241	32	
8	6261315	33	
9	6261389	34	
10	6261467	35	
11	6261544	36	
12	6261630	37	
13	6261724	38	
14	6261815	39	
15	9061321	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S-1088369-Oman
M.A.910839
AJ223731

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Morris

....., Co. H., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Harrison Co. Ky.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 17, 1863.

Where Philada Penn.

By whom Lt Col Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Daggett

(383g) Copyist.

Pri. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Harris

Pri., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa, July 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 17, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 17, 1863

Where Phila. Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

O G Smith

Copyist.

(856)

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Norris

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 25 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: To be stopped one (1) Canteen one (1) Haversack one (1) Knapsack $3.14

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

O G Smith

(858) Copyist

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Norris

Pri., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: To be charged one (1) Haversack Two (2) Canteens one (1) Knapsack

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

O H Smith

(858) *Copyist*

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Norris

Pri, Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stop for Knapsack Canteen & Haversack

Book mark: ----

O G Smith
Copyist

(358)

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Norris

Pri....., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

C Smith

Copyist

(858)

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Norris

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + April, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) W L Rogers *Copyist*

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Norris

Pri., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Strap for Haversack

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(858) *Copyist*

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Norris

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Stop for one Haversack, 49 Cents.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358)

W F Rogers
Copyist

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Norris

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Slave. Paid $7.00 for mo from enlistment to Feby 29, 1864. Back pay due, 2 mos.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358)

W Z Rogers

Copyist

A | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Norris

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Slave. Paid $7.00 fr. mo. from enlistment to July 29, 1864. Back pay due, 2 mos.

Book mark: ----

W F Rogers
Copyist

(858)

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Norris

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ —— 23/100 for Ord'ce Ord. Stores &

$3.45 for Clothing Camp & Garrison Equipage.

Due Gov't, $ ——— 100 for ———

Remarks: ———

Book mark: ———

(858) W F Rogers Copyist

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Norris

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 23/100 for ord and

$3.46/100 for C & G. C.

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pol

(858) Copyist

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Norris

Pri, Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 0.46/100 for Ord'y $3.46

for C & G. E.

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: .....

Pal

Copyist

(358)

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Elias Norris.

Prvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla. Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 0. 97/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 0 00/100; due $ 100. 00/100

Remarks: Prvt from enrollment

Book mark: V.176, P157, 23.

(861)

Paul
Copyist.

857 John. or George

Norris, Joshua

Co C, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 4 7 7 8	26	
2	6 2 5 4 8 0 3	27	
3	6 2 5 4 9 4 0	28	
4	6 2 5 5 0 1 5	29	
5	6 2 5 5 0 9 1	30	
6	6 2 5 5 1 6 1	31	
7	6 2 5 5 2 3 3	32	
8	6 2 5 5 3 0 3	33	
9	6 2 5 5 3 7 1	34	
10	6 2 5 5 4 4 4	35	
11	6 2 5 5 5 1 9	36	
12	6 2 5 5 6 0 6	37	
13	6 2 5 5 6 9 9	38	
14	6 2 5 5 7 9 4	39	
15	6 2 5 5 8 7 8 1	40	
16	9 0 6 0 7 8 0	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S1523085 P.O. M.Pmt.
2174-5-18 P.O mailed
A1716254 P.O off
A1716238 P.O off
S.2025786 P.O apl
S-2897540 and M.O.
P.O. Misc Chg 1012991-5-28-14 EHG

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Norris

....., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Luzerne Co Penna

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 3, 1863

Where Ohio

By whom Lt Col Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g) Copyist.

No. 3 U.S.C.T.

Jonah Norris

Pvt, Co. L, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila Pa July 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 3, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa.

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

*Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C F McLaughlin
Copyist

(356c)

M | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Morris

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 3 to Aug 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

~~Remarks~~:

(Mustered in July 3/63 Phila Pa.)

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. L. McLaughlin
Copyist.

(358c)

26 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Norris

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3., 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. P. McLaughlin
Copyist.

(358c)

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Norris

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for lone Haversack

Filed with Joshua Norris.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. S. McLaughlin
Copyist.

(358c)

n | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Norris

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1863.*

Where Philad Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C M Laughlin
Copyist.

(358c)

No. 3 **U.S.C.T.**

* George Norris

Pvt., Co. B., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent ^ Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

* Name appears as Joshua Norris in Alamo present. (Compare)

*** See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: .....

C D McLaughlin

(359c) Copyist.

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Norris,

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

3 Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3d, 1863*

Where Philadelphia, Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Sharin.

Copyist.

(358c)

K. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Norris,

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3d., 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Treason before April 19th. 1861.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Sharin

Copyist.

(358c)

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Norris,

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3d, 1863.*

Where Philadelphia, Pa

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Free on or before April 19th. 1861, Paid seven dollars per month to April 30th. 1864. Back pay due.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

J Larsin, *Copyist.*

(358c)

1 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Norris,

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3d., 1863.*

Where Philadelphia, Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Paid but $7.00 per month to April 30th. 1864, Back pay due. Fee.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(358c)

K. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Norris,

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3d, 1863.*

Where Philadelphia, Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Free.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harris.

Copyist.

(358c)

N.	3	U.S.C.T.

Joshua Stormes

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 3 July, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 23/100 for Ordnance.

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Free

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

A.	3	U.S.C.T.

Joshua Morris

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 3 July, 1863.*

Where Philad Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 23/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Free

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton
Copyist.

(358c)

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joshua Norris

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 3 July, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa.; *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 49 100 for Clo G. Eq

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

Copyist.

(358c)

Mo.	3	U.S.C.T.

Jonah Morris

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla 31 Oct, 1865.

Muster-out to date 31 Oct, 1865.

Last paid to 30 June, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 42/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

~~Due U.S. for C. & E. &c~~ ~~$2.00~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6.00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100.00/100

Remarks: Private from Enlistment

Filed with Josiah Morris

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

Copyist.

(361)

858

Neeby, James

Co. I, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 6 1 9 3 0	26	
2	6 2 6 2 0 1 3	27	
3	6 2 6 2 0 9 3	28	
4	6 2 6 2 1 7 3	29	
5	6 2 6 2 2 5 0	30	
6	6 2 6 2 3 2 6	31	
7	6 2 6 2 4 0 1	32	
8	6 2 6 2 4 7 5	33	
9	6 2 6 2 5 4 4	34	
10	6 2 6 2 6 2 0	35	
11	6 2 6 2 7 0 3	36	
12	6 2 6 2 7 8 9	37	
13	6 2 6 2 8 7 9	38	
14	6 2 5 1 9 4 9	39	
15	6 2 6 2 9 8 7	40	
16	9 0 6 1 4 4 3	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B794889- Rogers Ltd

D. 2339045- P.O. Ltr

ss U.S. Dept. Justice, Immig. + Naturalization Servc, 3770 E. Jefferson ave, Detroit, Mich.

3/11/41 PHO

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Ruby

....., Co. I., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Orange Co. Indiana.

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When July 21, 1863.

Where Phila. Pa.

By whom Lt Col. Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Daggett

(383g) Copyist.

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Ruby

Priv., Co. ....., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada Pa. July 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 21, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1863.

Where Philadelphia Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. Sergeant U.S.A. July 21, 1863.

Book mark:

(856) L. E. McLaughlin Copyist.

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Ruby

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 26 to Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C. E. McLaughlin

(858) *Copyist*

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Newby

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Stop 1 Canteen

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C. E. McLaughlin
Copyist

(358)

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Newby

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 Canteen.

Book mark:

(868)

C. E. McLaughlin
Copyist

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Newby

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C E M Laughlin

(858) Copyist

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Newby

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Newby

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ..... May & June ....., 186 4.

Present or absent ..... Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(853) Copyist

K 3 U.S.C.T.

James Newby

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free man before

Apl 19, 1861

Book mark:

(856) Copyist

N 9 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Hanley

Pt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid $7 00 per month

from enlistment to the 30th

of Sept 1864 Paid for due

Book mark:

D Mooney

(255) Copyist

A | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Autry

A/C, Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Flynn

Copyist

(868)

A | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Newby

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct & Nov, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Brown
Copyist

(868)

Pr. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Newby

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: On Det. Ser. at Port
R. S.O. 44. Hd. Qrs. Dist. Fla.
Mar. 8. 1865.
Mustered with company

Book mark:

Pvt. White.

(858) Copyist

C. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Newby

L., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Wm. Wright.

(858) Copyist

A | 3 **U.S.C.T.**

James Ruby

Private, Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 31, 1865

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 24 70/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined as Private. Mustered out in accordance to Circular No. 44 War Department Adj't Gen'l. Office 1865 and Genl Order No. 10, Mil. Div. of the Gulf. Their services being no longer required.

Book mark: .....

O. L. Markle,
Copyist.

(349)

Jr. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James Irby

Pvt., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $ 94 70/100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined as Private. Discharge given. Not paid on this roll.

Book mark: .....

Jr. B. White,

(361) *Copyist.*

859

Nugent, William

Co G, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 9 5 5 1	26	
2	6 2 5 9 6 3 3	27	
3	6 2 5 9 7 1 6	28	
4	6 2 5 9 7 9 4	29	
5	6 2 5 9 8 7 2	30	
6	6 2 5 9 9 5 3	31	
7	6 2 6 0 0 3 4	32	
8	6 2 6 0 1 1 4	33	
9	6 2 6 0 1 9 2	34	
10	6 2 6 0 2 7 0	35	
11	6 2 6 0 3 4 2	36	
12	6 2 6 0 4 2 0	37	
13	6 2 6 0 5 1 1	38	
14	6 2 6 0 6 0 4	39	
15	9 0 6 1 2 8 0	40	
16	9 0 6 1 2 3 3	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Nugent

Corpl, Co. G., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Chester Penna

Occupation Shoe Maker

ENLISTMENT.

When July 13, 1863.

Where Phila Penna.

By whom Lieut Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Daggett

(2853)

Copyist.

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

*Wm Nugent

....., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age .....years; height.....feet.....inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes.....; hair.....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When .....,186 .

Where .....

By whom.....; term.....y'rs.

Remarks:.....

*Name written with lead pencil.

Daggett

(383g) Copyist.

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Nugent

Corpl, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philad^a. Pa. July 20, 186 3.

Muster-in to date July 15, 186 3

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 186 3

Where Philadelphia. Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(856)

O | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John W Oblenas

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 3 to Aug 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Phila, Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Aug 10. 1863. from Camp Wm Penn. Pa.

Not Borne on subsq. Rolls

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C.S. McLaughlin
Copyist.

(358c)

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Nugent,

Corpl., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 13/63 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Nugent

Cpl, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(858)

Copyist

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Nugent

Corpl, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Nugent

Corpl, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Wm Rose

Copyist

(858)

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Nugent

Corp'l, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Randall

(858) Copyist

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Nugeant

Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Randall
Copyist

(858)

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Nugent

Corporal, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free born or before Feby Apr. 19 1861.

Was it appears on Roll,

Book mark:

Keefer

(868) Copyist

A | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Sargent

Corpl., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due on or before Apr 19 - 1861 Paid but $7 per month from date of enlistment to Apr. 30-1864 Back pay as Corporal due

Book mark:

C C Parker

(858) Copyist

I | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Nugent

Corp., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted on or before April 19th 1861, Paid but $7 per Mo. from date of Enlistment to Apr. 30th 1864. Back pay due.

Book mark:

Randall

Copyist

(858)

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Nugent

Sgt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19th 1861. Paid but $7. per Mo. from date of Enlistment to Apr. 30th 1864. Back pay as Sergt. due. Promoted from Corporal Jan. 1st 1865.

Book mark:

Randall

(858) Copyist

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Nugent

Sergt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid but $7 per month from date of enlistment to Dec. 31, 1864. Back pay as Sergt. due. Promoted from Corporal Jan. 1, 1865. Free Apr. 19, 1861.

Book mark:

Sandy.

Copyist

(858)

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Nugent

Sergt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Pres. Paid last $7 per mo from date of enlistment to Apr 30. 1864 Back pay as Sergt due. Promoted from Corpl Jan 1st 1865

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Leary
Copyist

(858)

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Nugent

Sergt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ ...../100

Due soldier $ ...../100; due U. S. $ 28 87/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ...../100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ ...../100

Bounty paid $ ...../100; due $ 100/100

Remarks: Stafford Connecticut
E 6. 12
Promoted Sergt. from
Corpl. June 1st 1863 Corpl.
from enlistment to
June 1st 1865

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(361)

660

Nutt, Adam C.

Co. E, K, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Captain	Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 1 3 9 4	26	
2	6 2 6 3 1 9 2	27	
3	6 2 6 3 2 7 1	28	
4	6 2 6 3 3 5 0	29	
5	6 2 6 3 4 2 4	30	
6	6 2 6 3 5 0 2	31	
7	6 2 6 3 6 1 7 7	32	
8	6 2 6 3 6 4 9	33	
9	6 2 6 3 7 2 0	34	
10	6 2 6 3 7 9 8	35	
11	6 2 6 3 8 7 6	36	
12	6 2 6 3 9 6 9	37	
13	6 2 6 4 0 6 3	38	
14	9 4 2 8 4 6 3	39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark L 228 Vol. 3 R.C.T. '65.

See also

1 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Adam E. Aust

Capt. Co....., 3d Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank Capt.

Date of appointment July 29 1863.

Remarks:

Sabine

Copyist.

(384)

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Adam C. Mull

Capt, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa, Aug 24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug 24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29, 1863.

Where Washington, D.C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. Sergeant U.S.A. Augt. 24, 1863 by Order of the Secty of War.

Book mark:

---

(336) Leary
Copyist.

Jl. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Adam C. Hewitt,

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster-Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(858) Hastie.

Copyist.

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Adam E. Nutt,

Capt, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Accepted appointment Aug. 4/63. Transferred pay acct. to Devit & Co. up to Aug 31st/63.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Hastie

(858) Copyist.

No. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Adam C. Nutt.

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Hastie

(858) Copyist.

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Adam C. Nutt

Capt, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Randolph

Copyist.

(858)

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Adam C. Nutt

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

Copyist.

(858)

K | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Adam C. Nutt

Capt, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Adam L. Nutt

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Randolph

(858)

Copyist.

N. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Adam C. Nutt

Capt, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(858) Copyist.

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Adam C. Mutt

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on Sick leave since Feb 9/65

Book mark:

Randolph

(858) Copyist.

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Adam C. Mutt

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Returned from ab-
sent sick Mar. 31st 1865

Book mark: .....

E. H. Hunter

(358) Copyist.

22 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Adam G. Mutt

Capt. Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. H. Hunter

(858) Copyist.

N | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Adam C. Nutt

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville, Fla. Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date, Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: $10.00 per month due for Commd'g Co. since June 30th 1865. This officer has satisfied the mustering officer that he is not indebted to the government

Book mark: Lea 8 Vol 3 R.C.T. 65

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

(361)

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1845

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
THIRD INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 5 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

Nutt, Adam C.

Capt., 3 Reg't U.S.C.Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates 2	Orders 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jacksonville Florida
SB 3. Dec 14th 1865

Henry S. Turrill
Asst. Surg. 17th Conn Vol

O.M.B 1456. W.H. Robbe

Report of Medical Examining Board in the case of Captain Adam C. Stutt 3d Regiment U. S. Colored Troops.

Office Medical Examining Board
Jacksonville Florida
January 14th 1865

At a Regular meeting of the Medical Examining Board for the Dist. of Florida. at the above date. the case of Captain Adam E. Nutt Co. K. 3d Regt. U.S.C.T. was presented. accompanied by a Surgeons certificate.

The Board after an examination found that the applicant had been suffering for the past two months from "Intermittent Fever" and is at present greatly debilitated from that disease.

The Board is therefore of opinion that a change of climate is necessary to save life.

Alonzo M. Barnes.
Surgeon 3d U.S.C.T.
President

Wm. S Turrill
Asst. Surg. 17th Conn. Vols.
Recorder

Jacksonville Florida.
Jan. 10th 1865

D. B. 3d N. L. F. C. Jan 15th 1865

A. M. Barnes
Surgeon 3d U. S. C. T.

Ord. No. 1456. Jan 11 1865.

Surgeons Certificate of disability in the Case of Captain Adam C. Stutt 3d Regt. U. S. Colored Troops.

Captain Adam C. Nutt of the 3d Regt. U.S. Col. Troops. having applied for a certificate upon which to ground an application for leave of absence. I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer and find him suffering from debility induced by miasmatic disease. During the past 60 days he has suffered from repeated attacks of Remittent fever; and that in consequence thereof he is unfit for duty, and I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than fifty days. and that a change of climate is indispensable to save his life. I would respectfully urge that permission be given him to visit the latitude of New York.

Dated at Jacksonville Florida. this 10th day of January 1865

Alonzo M. Barnes.
Surgeon
3d U.S.C.T.

445

Jacksonville Florida,
January 10th 1865.

A.G.O. U.S.

Nutt, Adam G. Captain.

3d U.S. Art'y. Co. I.

L.R.B.-N. 98. 1865.

Requests a "Leave of Absence" for thirty days to visit the North on account of ill-health.

Surgeon's Certificate, Enclosed.

(One Enclosure)

Head Qrs. 3d U.S.C.T.
Jacksonville Florida
Jan. 12th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

B. C. Tilghman
Col. 3d U.S.C.T.

Gen. S.O. 21 Part VI Jan 24 1865

RECEIVED HD. QRS. JAN 19 1865 DEPT. OF FLA. S.C.

HEAD QUARTERS, DIST. OF FLORIDA,
4th Separate Brigade, D. S.
JACKSONVILLE, Fla. Jan 12 1865

Respectfully referred to the President of the Medical Examining Board who will deal with this Officer before it. These papers to be returned with report endorsed

By Command of
Brig. Gen. E. P. Scammon
Thomas J. Robinson
1st Lieut. and
A.A.A.G.

M.R.B. 28.

HEAD QUARTERS, DIST. OF FLORIDA,
4th Separate Brigade, D. S.
JACKSONVILLE, Fla. Jan 15 1865

Respectfully Forwarded

Approved
E. P. Scammon
Brig. Gen. Comdg.

RECEIVED HD. QRS. JAN 17 1865 DEPT. SOUTH

HEADQUARTERS, Dept of the South
Hilton Head S.C. January 19th 1865

Respectfully referred to Surg. Wm Clymer Med. Dir. Dept. South.

By Command of
Maj. Gen. J. G. Foster
W. H. Ringgold
Asst. Adj't Gen'l

RECEIVED JAN 19 1865

OFFICE MEDICAL DIRECT. Dept. of the South
Hilton Head S.C. January 20th 1865

Respectfully returned to Head Quarters Dept. of the South. Approved

Wm. Clymer
Surgeon
Med. Director
U.S.

Jacksonville Florida.
January 10th 1865.

Capt. W. L. M. Burger,
Asst Adjt. General.

Captain;

I have the honor to request a "Leave of Absence" for thirty days, to visit the "North," for the purpose of benefiting my health. For particulars, see accompanying Surgeon's Certificate of Disability."

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedient Servant,
Adam E. Hult,
Capt. 3d Regt. U.S. Colored Troops.

Head Quarters
Dist of Jacksonville, Fla.
April 30th 1865.

Spec. Orders. 16. - II.

Capt. A. C. Nutt. 3d U.S.C.T. detailed for special duty.

Hdq 2nd Dist of Jacksonville - May 9th 1865

Respectfully forwarded

B. C. Tilghman
Col 3d U.S.C.T.
BT Brig. Gen. Comdg Dist.

RECEIVED MAY 1865 DEPT OF FLA

Head Quarters
Dist of Jacksonville, Fla.
April 30th 1865.

Special Orders
No. 16.

I. Capt. A. C. Nutt 3d U.S.C.T. is hereby detailed for Special duty, and will report for instructions at these Head Qrs. as soon as practicable.

By order of
Bvt. Brig. Gen. B.C. Tilghman.
S. H. Marshall,
1st Lieut. and Adjt. 3d U.S.C.T.
Dist Adjutant.

Hd. Qrs. Dist. of Fla.
4th Sep. Brigade U.S.
Jacksonville, Fla. June 13th 1865.

Special Orders
No 113. XII.

Capt. A. C. Nutt 3d U.S.C.T.
ordered to take city to re-
lieve Capt. Kellogg. 12th C.V.

Head-Quarters District of Florida,

FOURTH SEPARATE BRIGADE, U. S.

JACKSONVILLE, FLA. June 17th 1865.

Special Orders
No 113.

" " "

XII. Captain Adam G. Hunt, Comd'g.
Company "K" 3d U.S.C.T. is hereby
relieved from duty at Tallahassee Fla.
and will forthwith proceed with his
command to Lake City, Fla. and
relieve Captain Kellogg 17th U.S.C.
from command at that point.

" " "

By order of Brig. Gen'l. VOGDES,

J. W. Hunt

Capt. & Asst. Adjt. Gen'l.

Lt Col Maple
Comd'g Post
Tallahassee

Adam C. Arndt

Captain,

3d U. S. C. Infs.

3½ yrs. U.S.C.T.

Chf M. & S. O.

Ohio Brev. 12/65

Duplicates sent

Pay Dept.

N Reid
JB

City of Philadelphia }
State of Pennsylvania } ss.

Before H. Tunison an Alderman and Ex Officio Justice of the Peace in and for the said City of Philadelphia, personally came Adam C. Nault, Capt 3d Regt U.S.C.T., and being duly sworn according to Law, doth depose and say, "I received my Appointment from the President of the United States as Captain in the 3d Regt U.S.C.T. at Washington D.C. and accepted the same at that place, at which time I was serving as a Private Soldier in Company 'K' 2d Pa. Heavy Artly, having originally enlisted at Uniontown Fayette Co Pa. I have never received any allowances or Pay for Traveling Expenses.

Adam C. Nault
Capt 3d Regt U.S.C.T.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 22d day of November 1865

H. Tunison
Alderman
& Ex O. J. of the Peace

Dup. copies fwd & pay Sept. Num. 22d 1865

861

Oblenas, John W.

Co C, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

—	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6254881	26	
2	90600808	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

O | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Obleness

....., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born West Chester N.J.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 3 P, 1863

Where Phila Pa

By whom Col. Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered

10th Aug 1863

(383a)

Copyist.

862

Owens, John

Co —, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private —

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6251708	26	
2	6251882	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

O | 3 | **U.S.C.T.**

Pt John Owens

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Hd Qrs Dald, ..., 186 .

Where born S Carolina

Age 36 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 9 3/4 in.

When mustered in Dec 27, 186 4.

Where mustered in Scranton

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Sub for Sterling Bedford. Mauchboro Pa 12-6 4 Dist. Deserted Mar 3/65

Book mark: .....

Scrivener

(339) Copyist

JAN.19 6251882 1891☆

Received as mee
dy date demanded.

C | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Owens

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster in and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Chelsea Hillsdale
Camp near Penn, Feb 10, 1865.

Where born S. Carolina

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 9½ in.

When mustered in Dec 27, 1864.

Where mustered in Scanlon

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Substitute for Thos J
Bedford. Wayne Co Ind, 12
Cong dist - 6 & 2nd Dist. Pa

Book mark: .....
Not drawn Roll of Feb

Sands

(839) Copyist

* Entire entry can-
celed on roll

JAN. 19 6251708 *1891*

,863

Paine, John

Co 6, 3 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6255780	26	
2	6255485	27	
3	6254942	28	
4	6255017	29	
5	6255092	30	
6	6255162	31	
7	6255234	32	
8	6255304	33	
9	6255372	34	
10	6255445	35	
11	6255520	36	
12	6255608	37	
13	6255700	38	
14	6255795	39	
15	6255880	40	
16	9060782	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S-2897620 Amend.2
Date 09/07/1991

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Paine

....., Co. 6, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Blk

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born Brooklyn NY

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 3, 1863

Where Phila

By whom Lt Col Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Paine

Pvt., Co. L, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila Pa, July 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 3, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

A M'Laughlin

Copyist.

(356c)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Paine

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 3 to Aug 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. D. McLaughlin
Copyist.

C | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Paine

Art., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

C. M. Laughlin,
Copyist.

X | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Paine

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. L. McLaughlin

(358c) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Paine

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) C P M Laughlin

Copyist.

P | 3 | **U.S.C.T.**

John Paine

Pa., Co. C., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inft.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: .....

*~~&c~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

C. M. Laughlin

(358c) Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Paine,
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3d., 186 3*

Where Philadelphia, Pa.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Charles

(358c)

Copyist.

C. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Paine,
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3d, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Fell on or before April 19th. 1861.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Harris.

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Paine,

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3d., 1863.*

Where Philadelphia, Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Free on or before April 19th. 1861. Paid Seven dollars per month to February 2 9th. 1864. Back pay due.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Sharin

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Paine,

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3d., 1863.*

Where Philadelphia, Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Paid but $7.00 per month to Feb. 29th. Back pay due. Free.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sharon

Copyist.

(358c)

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Paine,

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3d, 1863.*

Where Philadelphia, Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Free.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Sharint

Copyist.

(358c)

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Paine

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 3 July, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Payne

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 3 July, 1863.*

Where Philad Pa: *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Payne

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 3 July, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa: *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

Copyist.

(358c)

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Paine

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla. 31 Oct, 1865.

Muster-out to date 31 Oct, 1865.

Last paid to 30 June, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 4 47/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Private from Enlistment

Book mark :

G. E. Dayton

(861) *Copyist.*

864

Palmer, Thomas M

Co K 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 1 4 9 2	26	
2	6 2 5 3 0 8 8	27	
3	6 2 6 3 1 6 5	28	
4	6 2 6 3 2 5 1	29	
5	6 2 6 3 3 3 3	30	
6	6 2 6 3 4 1 0	31	
7	6 2 6 3 4 8 6	32	
8	6 2 6 3 5 6 1	33	
9	6 2 6 3 6 3 4	34	
10	6 2 6 3 7 0 6	35	
11	6 2 6 3 7 8 0	36	
12	6 2 6 3 8 5 7	37	
13	6 2 6 3 9 4 5	38	
14	6 2 6 4 0 3 7	39	
15	6 2 6 4 1 2 4	40	
16	9 0 6 1 5 5 9	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: V 310 2031 68

See also

818751516 P.O. Mm.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas M. Palmer

....., Co. K., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Black c.

Where born Beaver Co. Penna.

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When July 16, 1863.

Where Phila. Pa.

By whom Lt Col Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Daggett

(383g) Copyist.

P. | 9. | **U.S.C.T.**

Thomas Jn. Palmer

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 9 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

New Brighton Pa, July 21, 1863.

Where born Beaver Co. Penna.

Age 21 years; occupation Laborer.

Drafted and mustered in:

When July 16", 186 .

Where New Brighton Pa

Period 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Brown; height 6 ft. — in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 24" Dist. Pa.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

(340) J S Carey Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas H. Palmer,

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada, Pa. Aug. 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 16, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1863

Where Philada, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sick.

Book mark:

Stastier

(856) Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas Jn. Palmer,

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 10 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Enl.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Bastie

(858) Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas M. Palmer,

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. Hastie.

(858) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas M. Palmer

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thastie

(858) Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas M. Palmer,

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(858)

Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas M. Palmer

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Klendolph

Copyist.

(858)

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas M. Palmer
Jr., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

I. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas M. Palmer

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 1 1861

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Vaughn

(858) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas M. Palmer

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(858) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas M. Palmer

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) *Copyist.*

C. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas M. Palmer

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(858)

Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas M. Palmer

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Free man before April 19th 1861.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. H. Hunter,

(358) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas M. Palmer

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Free on or before April 19th 1861.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

.....

Book mark: .....

E. M. Newton

(358) *Copyist.*

L | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Thomas M. Palmer

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville, Fla. Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 42.63/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6.00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute, Joined as private

Book mark: V. 31. P. 203/68.

E. N. Hunter

(361) Copyist.

Palmer Thomas Jr.

....., Co. K, ... 3 Reg't USCT

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas M. Palmer, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Twenty one years and Ten months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at New Brighton Pa
The 16 day of July 1863

Witness:
F C B Beck
W K McDonald

Thomas M Palmer

No. 3 Thomas M. Palmer
Volunteered at New Brighton Pa
July 16 1863, 18 45,
By Arthur Cathcart Esq Capt
Regiment of
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
Substitute
Chapter of Co.
Appointed Co.
Pvt Pleas

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

Substitute for Hooper
Drafted in Washington Co. Pa.
Dist. Penn.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Thomas M. Palmer born in Norristown Pa
in the State of Pennsylvania aged twenty one years,
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixteenth day of July 1863
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas M. Palmer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Thomas M. Palmer

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Brighton
this 16th day of July 1863
Before H. B. Bisset J.P.
Justice of Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Robt. D Wallace
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thos. M Palmer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Brown complexion, is 6 feet 7 inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER

HAVEN, PRINT. PITTSBURGH.

805

Pantlen, Joseph

Co G, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6259610	26	
2	6259686	27	
3	6259769	28	
4	6259847	29	
5	6259924	30	
6	6260006	31	
7	6260085	32	
8	6260165	33	
9	6260256	34	
10	6260700	35	
11	9061240	36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: G.13.V.10.Q.76.V.140
Q.171.72 V.183 Q.249.74 F.1

See also

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Pantten

....., Co. G., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Light Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Lancaster Penna.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 16, 1863.

Where Philada Penna.

By whom Lt. Col. Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: See Deaths No 6.

Daggett

(383w) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Pantlen

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila.a Pa July 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 16, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1863.

Where Philadelphia, Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Pantlen

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 13/63 to Aug 31, 186 3.

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Pantlin

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. T. Rose

(868) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Pantlin

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Pantlin

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Blair

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Saunders

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Randall

Copyist

(858)

G | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Santlin

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Randall

(858) Copyist

0	3	U.S.C.T.

Joseph Pantlin

Private Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before
X ~~Feby~~ Apr 19, 1861.

X As it appears on Rolls

Book mark:

Keefer.

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Pantlin

Pri, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before
Apr 19-1861 Paid bnt $7.
per month from date of
enlistment to Feb 28-1864
died in Hospital at Jacksonville
Fla Sept 2[illegible]-1864

Book mark: Died Sept 27/64 CR. V10 P176

(858) Copyist

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Adolphe Pontelier

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Flas., Oct. 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died at Jacksonville Sept. 27" 1864 Disease

Book mark: V. 140. P. 171. 72

(over)

(361)

J. B. Heaton

Copyist.

V.183, P. 949, 774
7.5.

JAN. 19
6260700
★1891★

Pautlin, Joseph

Pri, Co. G, 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

U. S. A. Jan'y 1865.

P. O. of Adm't P. M. said
for $ 3.75 dues 2 Mos Aug 24

S. C. G.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Joseph Pantlin Co K
3d U.S. Reg't of Colored Troops Co G

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 27 1864.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Oct 18 1864.
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

Entd Oct 20 R 6

RECEIVED ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE OCT 17 1864

Adjutant Generals Office
July 18th 1872

The Muster Roll of Co. G. 3d U.S.C.T. for Sept and Oct. 1864 before date of death of Private Joseph Pantlin - Sept 26th 1864 - Final Statement - Co. Muster out Roll, and Co Record Books - Sept 27th 1864

The latter date (Sept twenty-seventh 1864) is held to be correct, and the Co. Muster Rolls indicated above, will be amended accordingly.

E. B. 10
176
Noted Asst. Adj't General
H.M.

See Letter to Gen
Auditor of July 23
1872

I certify, on honor, that Joseph Paulin a Private of Captain E. W. Webster Company (G) of the 3 Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Pennsylvania, born in Lancaster, State of Pennsylvania aged 19 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; ~~dark~~ Brown complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at Phila. Penna, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Phila. Penna, on the Sixteenth day of July, 1863, ~~(or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve in the Regiment,)~~ for the term of 3 years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Dept South to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death from Apoplexy Sept 27th 1864 -

He was Free on or befor April 19th 1864

The said Private Joseph Paulin Co. G. 3d U.S.C.T. was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Lockwood to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. ~~He has received _____ 100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.~~

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from~~ Date of enlistment to July 16. 1864 $31.20 and for other stoppages, viz: Cartridge box plate $0.08. - Wiper $1.20 Screw-Driver $0.23 - Bayonet Scabbard $0.56 - Canteen $0.41 amounting to Thirty two 68/100 dollars; ~~and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .~~

$7. per month.

He is indebted to Stephen Stelia, SUTLER, Eleven 100 dollars.

~~He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Jacksonville Fla., this 4th 27th day of September October, 1864.

Frank W. Webster
Captain
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95.]

866

Parker, Andrew

Co G, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6251659	26	
2	6251822	27	
3	6260484	28	
4	6260577	29	
5	6251973	30	
6	6260678	31	
7	9061235	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Parker

....., Co. G., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 9/12 ~~years~~; height 5 feet 9½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Penna

Occupation Waiter

ENLISTMENT.

When June 17, 1865.

Where Morristown Pa. 6th Dist. Pa.

By whom .....; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute

Dazzett

(383a) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Parker

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Norristown Pa Jan, 1865.

Where born Pennsylvania

Age 26 yr's; occupation Waiter

When enlisted Jan 17, 1865.

Where enlisted Norristown Pa

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 9½ in.

When mustered in Jan 17, 1865.

Where mustered in Norristown Pa

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned G

Remarks: Substitute for Harrison H. Grant. Drafted Wallace

3 Dist: 6 Enrol Dist- Pa

Book mark:

James

(389) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Parker

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Chalfonte Hills Pa
Camp Wm Penn, Feb 19, 1865.

Where born Penn

Age 26 1/12 y'rs; occupation Mailer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 9 1/2 in.

When mustered in Jan 17, 1865.

Where mustered in Morris Town Pa

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Sub for Harrison
H. Grant. M. Whitehall
5 9 sub. dist: 6 cong dist-

Book mark: .....

Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Parker

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sandy.

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Parker

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: ----

(858) Leary
Copyist

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Parker

Pri., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $ 39 87/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Stoppage for Ordnance $6.40. Private from enlistment. Discharge given - will not be paid on this Roll. Discharged to remain in the State by S.O. No. 10 Mil. Div. Gulf. 1865.

Book mark:

D. Stearns

(861) *Copyist.*

8 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Andrew Parker

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $ 3 - 79/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 - 40/100.

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100

Remarks: Private from enlistment.
Mustered out in obedience to
Circ. no. 44 War Dept. a. G.O.
1865 and G.O. no. 10 Mil. Div. Gulf 1865.
His services [illegible] no longer required.

Book mark:

(849)

O. J. Markle,
Copyist.

867

Parker, Charles

Co F, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6251874	26	
2	6259313	27	
3	6259405	28	
4	6252056	29	
5	6259508	30	
6	9061136	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Siz 77134. P.O. rtd
SS. James R McConaghie
Supt Gettysburg Natl
Park
Gettysburg Pa
9/9/36 dlm

Ans 207 10/5/36 WFL

Queried Holstine 12/11/36 WFL

F. | 3. | U.S.C.T.

Charles Garner

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inft.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Virginia

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When December 7, 1864

Where Chambersburg

By whom Capt. Buster; term One y'r.

Remarks: Mustered in as Capt. Buster Decemb 7 1864. Substitute

(383)

Copyist.

C | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Parker

Appears with rank of Asst- on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp Wm Penn Chelten Hills Pa, Feb 10, 1865.

Where born W. Va

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec 7, 186 4

Where enlisted Chambersburg Pa

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Brown; hair Blk

Complexion Brown; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in Dec 7, 186 4.

Where mustered in Chambersburg Pa

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for Washington Stover Liberty Adams Co

Book mark:

Sands

(389) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Parker

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Joined Company at
a Recruit Depot April 1865
at Jacksonville, Fla.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

S. W. Tucker

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Parker

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

S. W. Tucker

(358) Copyist

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Parker

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ____, 186 ; drawn since $ ____ 100

Due soldier $ 19 87/100; due U. S. $ ____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ ____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 ae/100

Bounty paid $ ____ 100; due $ ____ 100

Remarks: Enrolled as Private
Discharged, to remain
in the State under G. O. No 10
Mil Div of the Suf
Not paid on this roll

Book mark: ____

S W Sneller
Copyist.

(861)

C | 3 **U.S.C.T.**

Charles Parker

Private, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....6.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....ˣ0 00.....100

Remarks: Private from Enlistment. Mustered out in obedience to Circular no. 44 War Dept. A. G. O. 1865 and G. O. no. 10 Mil. Div. of the Gulf - his services being no longer required.

ˣ As it is on the Roll.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle, Copyist.

(849)

Parker, Charles

Pri, Co. F, 3 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

390322

Charles Parker
Co F 3 USCT

~~Application~~:

This soldier was
enrolled Dec 7th 64 at
Chambersburgh Pa by
Capt. Geo Eyster, as a
substitute; credited to
16th Dist, Pa.
Please furnish when-
abouts & any disability

Mus & April 6/65 date
mailed Co.

mm
2d Div. V. R. C.
May 11th 89

Respt
G.W. Pratt
Jr Jan

Mr Pratt.

This man was forwarded from Draft Rendz Carlisle Pa Mar. C. J. to Camp Unn Penna and received Otters Dec 10 7864, assigned to 3rd Regt C.J. and forwarded Feby 10 7865. date and place of delivery not stated.
No record of disability

E D 420
June 6. 89 } 20

Reed
W. Gibbons

868

Next number 868-a

Parker, Isaac

Co. B, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 3 6 0	26	
2	6 2 5 3 6 4 3	27	
3	6 2 5 3 7 2 7	28	
4	6 2 5 3 8 0 8	29	
5	6 2 5 3 8 8 7	30	
6	6 2 5 3 9 6 6	31	
7	6 2 5 4 1 0 8	32	
8	6 2 5 4 1 8 6	33	
9	6 2 5 4 7 1 1	34	
10	9 0 6 0 6 4 4	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 85.804

See also

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Parker

....., Co. P, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Chester Co. Penn.

Occupation laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 30, 186 .

Where Philadelphia

By whom Capt Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: died at U.S. Hospital Beaufort S.C. April 25th 1864 Dropsy.

Thornton

(383y) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Parker

Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Apptd. Corp.

July 4. 1863.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

(858c) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Parker

Corp, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phil. Pa., Aug 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... June 30, 1863.*

Where ..... Phil. Pa.

Period ..... 3 years.*

Remarks: .....

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

Martin

(356c) Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Parker

Corp, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 186 3.*

Where Phila. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

(358c) Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Parker

Corp, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Phil. Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

Copyist.

(258c)

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Parker

Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

(858c) *Copyist.*

4 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Parker

Corpl, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Philadelphia Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Genl Hospt'l at Hilton Head S. C. since Mch 1st 1864

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) J. M. Fowler Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Parker

Corp., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30., 1863.*

Where Philad. Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in G. Hospt.
Beaufort S.C. April 25th 1864.
final Statement forwarded
to Adjt Gen Washington D.C

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Washington

(358c) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Parker

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863*

Where Philad. Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at G Hospital Beaufort S.C. April 25th 1864 Final Statement forwarded to Adjt Gen Washington D.C.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Washington Dist Copyist.

9 | 3 | U. S. C. T.

Isaac Parker

Corp, Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100

Remarks: Enrolled as Corpl
Died at Beaufort
S.C. Apl. 25/64 Fi=
nal Statement giv=
en.

Book mark: 85804

W. M. Dickson

(361) Copyist.

Parker Isaac

P, Co. B, 3 Reg't W. Va. V.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 2	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 1481

Name Isaac Parker

Age 28 Nativity Liberty Co Ga

Married or Single Married

Residence Colleton Co Ga

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative. Mrs Mary Parker Blackhorse Post Office Liberty Co Ga

Rank Priv Co. D Regiment 3 U.S.L.I.

When admitted April 7th 1864

From what source Gen'l Hosp'l No 5 Jacksonville

Diagnosis: (*in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.*)

Dropsy from Renal disease

Died April 25. 64

Beaufort S C

Deaths Ent'd

No. 6 G.H.

On what occasion wounded

Beaufort, S.C.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Died April 25th/64.

A.G.O. Febt. 19th 1864

Pro. of C. of Ad. & P. M.
rec'd. for Ds. 25 cent 2
Auditor's

J 33. Co B

FINAL STATEMENT

of

Corporal Isaac Parker Co. B.

3rd Reg't of U.S. Colored Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Nov 7 1863

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.— This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Sent 73—

Certificate O.R.G.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
June 17th 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

13

I certify, on honor, that Isaac Parker a Private of Captain Fred'k Colés Company ("B") of the 3rd Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops ~~VOLUNTEERS~~, of the State of _____, born in Chester County State of Pennsylvania, aged 27 years; 5 feet 8½ inches high; Black complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at Philadelphia Pa, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Philadelphia Pa, on the thirtieth day of June, 1864, (~~or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve in the Regiment,~~) for the term of ~~three~~ years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a ~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of death

Died April 25th 1864 see Inventory

The said Corporal Isaac Parker was last paid by Paymaster Maj Rucker to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged.~~ He has received forty six 23/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars; and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:~~

~~_____ amounting to _____ 100 dollars;~~ ~~and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .~~

~~He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Jacksonville Fla, this 25th day of April, 1864.

Romulus C. Lounsbury
1st Lt. 3rd U.S.C.T.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 96.]

No. 2.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Isaac Parker Bed № 4.
Number and locality of the grave . .	Lot № 13. Grave № 565
Hospital number of the deceased . .	№ 4 81
Regiment, rank, and company	3rd Regiment U. S. C. T. Priv. Co "B."
Residence before enlistment	Chester County Penn'a.
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . .	Married. Mary Parker. Chester County Penn'a.
Cause of death	Dropsy from Peritonitis
Age of the deceased	Twenty Eight Years.
Nativity	Chester Co Pa
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	Died April 25th 1864

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

Brig. Gen L. Thomas
Adjt. Gen. U. S. A.

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

D D Buckman
Asst Surgeon U. S. Army

MILITARY HOSPITAL, No 6 Beaufort S. C

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

Isaac Parker.
6: B. 3 N.S.6 V.
Apr 25/64.
G.H. Beaufort D.6.
25, 6,

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Isaac Parker Bed № 4
Number and locality of the grave . .	Lot № 13. Grave № 561
Hospital number of the deceased . .	№ 4841
Regiment, rank, and company	3rd Regiment U. S. C. T. Pri Co B.
Residence before enlistment	Chester Co Pa
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . .	Married. Mary Parker Chester Co Pa
Cause of death	Dropsy from Peritonitis
Age of the deceased	Twenty Eight
Nativity	Chester Co Pa
References and remarks	
Date of death and burial	Died April 25th 1864.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Beaufort Cemetery. Beaufort S.C.

Memoranda:

868-12

Parker, James

Co. —, 3 U. S. Col'd Inf.

—	—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	43136077	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Sub. for James McDonald.

P 1 3 USCT

James Parker

Appears with rank of ..... on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a Detachment of U.S. Col'd Substitutes drafted recruits forwarded for 3 Regt U.S.C. Inf. Roll dated Springfield Ills, Nov 7, 1864.

Where born Canada

Age 21 years; occupation Tobacconist

When enlisted Oct 14, 1864.

Where enlisted Joliet

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Haz ; hair dk

Complexion red ; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Oct 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Joliet

Bounty paid $ ---- 100; due $ ---- 100

Clothing account:

Last settled ----, 186 ; drawn since $ ---- 100

Date of first muster ----, 186 .

Company to which assigned ----

Remarks: Substitute for James McDonald. Residence when enlisted - Lockport Will Co Ills 6 Dist.

Book mark : ----

H. C. West

(356m) Copyist.

Parker, James

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't U.S.C.T.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Parker, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty one years and ~~months~~ of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I no of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Joliet Illinois
the 14th day of Oct 1864

WITNESS: W Smith

James Parker

No. 113

James Parker

Enlisted at Joliet Illinois

As Substitute for

Barney McDonald

On the 14th day of Oct 1864

By

H Longsworth

Lieutenant

Commanding

Board of Enrollment.

6th Dist. of Illinois

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Joliet

I James Parker born in the State of Pennsylvania, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Telegraphist Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James McDonald Esq., of Lockport Will Co Illinois to become his **Substitute** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Fourteenth day of Oct 1864; and having thus agreed with said James McDonald, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Fourteenth day of Oct 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Joliet Ills
this 14 day of Oct 1864
BEFORE Abel Smyth
Capt & Pro Mr C Dist Ills

James Parker

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James McDonald, drafted in Lockport Will Co Ills, Oct 5th, 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Colored complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Abel Smyth
Capt
Provost Marshal.

S Simmons
Commissioner of Board.

Robt M McArthur M D
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of "C" *Dist. of* Illinois

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I.....James Parker.....desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for ONE YEAR, Do DECLARE, That I am .....Twenty one.....years and.....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I no of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

GIVEN at Joliet Illinois
the 14th day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:

W Smith

James Parker

No. 163

James Parker

Enlisted at Joliet Illinois

As Substitute for

Augustus B. Goodell

On the 14th day of Oct 1864

By

A Shuguarth

Lieutenant

COMMANDING

Board of Enrollment.

Dist. of Illinois

10 mos
days

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Joliet

I James Parker born in the State of Canada, aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Lithographist Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James McDonald Esq., of Lockport Will Co Illinois to become his **Substitute** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Fourteenth day of Oct 1864; and having thus agreed with said James McDonald, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Fourteenth day of Oct 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Joliet Ills
this 14th day of Oct 1864

James Parker

BEFORE Abel Sargent
Capt 1st Lieut 6th Dist Ills

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James McDonald, drafted in Lockport Will Co Ills Oct 6th, 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Colored complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Abel Sargent
Capt & Provost Marshal.

S Simmons
Commissioner of Board.

Robt M McArthur
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 6th Dist. of Illinois

Previous number: 8-A

Parker, James H

Co A, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 2 3 7 1	26	
2	6 2 5 2 4 4 8	27	
3	6 2 5 2 5 3 3	28	
4	6 2 5 2 6 0 9	29	
5	6 2 5 2 6 8 6	30	
6	6 2 5 2 7 6 1	31	
7	6 2 5 2 8 3 5	32	
8	6 2 5 2 9 1 1	33	
9	6 2 5 2 9 8 4	34	
10	6 2 5 3 0 5 8	35	
11	6 2 5 3 1 3 5	36	
12	6 2 5 3 2 2 3	37	
13	6 2 5 3 3 1 3	38	
14	6 2 5 3 4 0 9	39	
15	6 2 5 2 0 0 1	40	
16	6 2 5 3 5 1 1	41	
17	9 0 6 0 5 9 8	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark Vaa3.0.193.76.f17

V.11 b.1.76

See also 1

S. 201 1656 And. W. 10.

S. 203 1427 And. W. 20. (Clo. + P.D. + O.)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Parker

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Chester Penna

Occupation Baker

ENLISTMENT.

When Jan 26, 1863

Where Phila Pa

By whom Lt Col Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted as Baker at Port Boykin Fla. Delivered at Ft Sumter S.C Apr 20. 64 Sentenced 6 mos to Fort Church and loss of pay & emoluments by G.C.M. Hex SO Nov 16 Hd Qrs 2d Provis'l Div Tex

Hermann

(383y) Copyist.

D | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Parker

Pvt, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed in Q. M. Dept. by S. O. No. 16 Hd Qrs Post Tallahassee, June 28/65. Stop pay from April 20th to Oct 20. 1864 by sentence G. C. M. April 20. 1864. Stop two coats overalls, one pair blankets Knapsack (over)

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. L. Morris Copyist.

JAN. 19 6253313 1891

one painted Haversack and
one Canteen. Free on or
before April 19. 1861.

9 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Parker

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila. Pa., Aug. 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa.

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c) I. A. Boyd

Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Parker

Pvt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 3 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 186 .*

Where Phila. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Canteen. Due U.S. 44 Cts

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Ia Boyd

Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Parker

Sergt., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 186 .*

Where Phila. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Barber on Folly Island.

X Name in "Present Column" cancelled by line

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. C. Boyd

Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Parker

Privt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 186 .*

Where Phila. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed as Cooks Folly Island, S.C.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) I A Boyd

Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Parker

Print., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned to duty from Post Bakery Jan 28 1864. Absent on Guard over Regt. property at Hilton Head S.C. Feby. 7, 1864.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) D. A. Boyd Copyist.

O	3	U.S.C.T.

James H Parker

Sergt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sentenced to Fort Clinch, Fla. Six months by G. C. M.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) D. A. Boyd *Copyist.*

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Parker

Pvt, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26', 1863.*

Where Phila, Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sentenced by G.C.M., Ft Clinch 6 mos, Loss of Pay & Emoluments G.O. No 16, Hd Qrs, Dept, Dist, Fla April 20' 1864.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Parker

Pvt, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Serving sentence G.C.M. Fort Pulaski 6 mos with loss of pay & emoluments by G.O. No. 16 Hd Qrs 2d Prov. Div. Fla Apr 20. 1864

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S. Duncan
Copyist.

(358c)

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Parker,

Private, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila., Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined from absence in arrest Oct. 22, 1864. Paid seven dollars per month from enlistment to Dec. 31, 1863. Back pay due. — Stop six months' pay from Apr. 20 to Oct. 20, 1864. (over)

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

E. H. Woodford, Copyist.

(358c)

JAN. 19 6529844 ★1891★

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Parker

Privt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, , 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26th, 1863.*

Where Phila, Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stops pay from Apr 20th to Oct. 20th 64, by S.O. No 16, Hd Qrs, 2d Brev. Div., Fla, Apr 20th 1864, Stops one revolver one cane one watch and one canteen, Paid seven dollars per month. (over)

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

S M Howe

(358c) *Copyist.*

JAN. 19 1891 ☆ 6253058 ☆ 1891

and back pay due from
June 26th 63 to Dec 31st 63.
Due me on before Apr 19th 1864.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Parker

Privt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, , 186 5.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa, *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop pay from Apr 20. 64,
to Oct 20/64, per S.O. No. 16, Hd Qrs,
2d Prov. Div. Fla. Apr 20, 1864,
Stop one suit clothing & One unexpired
Requisition, (over)

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

JAN. 19 6253135 1891☆

Paid seven dollar per
Month and back pay due
from June 26' 1863 to Dec 31' 1863,
Free on or before Apr. 19, 1864.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Parker

Pvt, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila, Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop's pay from April 20 "1864 to Oct 20" 1864 by sentence of G.C.M. April 20. 1864. Stop screw driver and core wrench one haversack & one canteen (corr)

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. L. Morris

Copyist.

JAN. 19 1891 ☆ 6253223 ☆ 1891 ☆

Tree on or before April 19. 1861.

D | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Parker

Pvt, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila, Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 23/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't $ 4 70/100 for C. & E. Equipage

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. L. Morris Copyist.

A | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Parker

Private, Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100 44/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 68/100

Bounty paid $ 100 due $ 100 100

Remarks: Stop. for C. & G. E. $4.90

Private since Enlistment.

Mustered out in obedience to

Circular no. 44 War Dept. A.G.O.

65 and G.O. no. 10, Mil Div of the Gulf

1865, his services being no longer required.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle,

Copyist.

(849)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

James H. Parker

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Jacksonville, Fla, Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Feby 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100 44/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 0 68/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Private since enlistment. Discharge given. Will not be paid on this Roll. Muster Out Roll on file. Stop 6 mo. pay $ 4 90.
Discharged to remain in the State under G.O. No. 10 Mil. Div. of the Gulf 1865.

Book mark: 2d Aud. 5273 Oct 29/67
V. 225. P. 173. 76. [redacted] C. S. 76.

J. L. Morris

(361) Copyist.

Parker James H.

O, Co. A, 3 Reg't USC Inf

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

James N. Parker Pvt ✓
Co "A" 3rd USC I

Report of Dis of D Commando

Entered
N. J. L.

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellenbrook

Oct 26th, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of James H. Parker Private, Co. I,
3rd Reg't U.S.C.Troops
Record of Trial Absent "Sentenced to Fort Clinch Fla
six months pr G.O. No 16 Hd Qrs 2nd Prov Div Fla Apl 20/64"
Muster Rolls from Feby 29/64 to Aug 31/64 & Rept Ret for Sept 1864.
Present for duty Ret for Sept & Oct 1864

A.J.G.

Respectfully,

E A Woodward
Chief Clerk.

Sir I. Hatch

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Commands.

Nov 3d, 1870.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of James H Parker Pvt Co. A,
3rd Reg't U.S.C.T.
G.O. No 16 Hd Qrs 2nd Prov Div Jacksonville Fla April 20, 1864.
7th Charge 1st "Theft" 2d "Deserting his Post" Findings -
1st Charg "Guilty" 2d Charg "Not Guilty" Sentence "to
be put at hard labor on some Government fortification
for six months with loss of all pay and allowances and
to forfeit all pay now due him" Approved. For
Clinch designated as place of Confinement -

B
B
K.

Parker, John 870

Co F, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6258456	26	
2	6258532	27	
3	6258619	28	
4	6258697	29	
5	6258775	30	
6	6258849	31	
7	6258927	32	
8	6259006	33	
9	6259072	34	
10	6259148	35	
11	6259224	36	
12	6259311	37	
13	6259403	38	
14	6259476	39	
15	9061137	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

U.S.C.T.

John Garner

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inft.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 38 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Philad.a Penn.a

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 10, 186 3.

Where Philad.a Penn.a

By whom Lt. Col. Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Scar on lower lip, second & third fingers of right hand crooked at last joint

Mustered in as Capt. Sergeant- U. S. C. T. July 16, 1863

(3836) Copyist.

P | 3 | **U.S.C.T.**

John Parker

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada, Pa, Aug 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.

Where Philadelphia, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Beck
Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Parker

Pri., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 10 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Beck

Copyist

(358)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Parker

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J Beck

Copyist

(358)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Parker

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J Beck

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Parker

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Beck

(358) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Parker

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Beck

Copyist

(858)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Parker

Drv, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: In Forage Yard.
Jacksonville Fla

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) L B Sayer Copyist

D | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Parker

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent ×

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Free on or before June 1 1861 - Detached Service as Gov. Forage. Yard Jacksonville Fla

.....

.....

.....

.....

× Name appears in abstract of names from Cancelled by Lieut Adams Sept 15

Book mark: .....

L B Sayer

(858) Copyist

C | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Parker

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, $ -- 48/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ --- ----- 100 for

Remarks: Enl - Pvt Oct 7 64 for Mo from Enlistment - Ft Apl 30 64 Back Pay due

Book mark:

E. B. Sayer

Copyist

(258)

C 2 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Parker

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 43/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ ... . 100 for

Remarks: ~~Free~~ Paid last 2 mos pay from Enlistment to 31 Oct 64 back pay due

+ Free on or before April 19 1861

Book mark:

L B Sayer

(858) Copyist

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Parker

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 43/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ ... . 100 for

Remarks: Free man before April 19 1861 - Paid Bal B Gov Jany Muster from Enlistment to April 30 64 back pa due

Book mark:

L B Sayers

(858)

Copyist

F | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Parker

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $0.43/100 for Ord

Due Gov't, $ ... . 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apl. 19/65
Said Ent. $7.00 per Month
from Enlistment to Apr 30/64
Back Pay due

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

(358) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Parker

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 0 43/100 for Ord.

Due Gov't, $ ... . 100 for

Remarks: Taxes on or before Apr'l 2
Paid but $7 00 per month
from Enlistment to Apr 30/64
Back Pay due

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

(858) S. W. Inett

Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Parker

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 14 85/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 —/100

Remarks: Stoppd - for 6 x G. C.

Enrolled as Private

Book mark: .....

(861)

S. W. Tucker

Copyist.

871

Parker Lorenzo

Co F, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6251823	26	
2	6259312	27	
3	6259404	28	
4	6259477	29	
5	9061135	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: V.9225 D.175-76

See also

C. | S. | **U.S.C.T.**

Lorenzo Gantt

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inft.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 3 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Maryland

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When Decemb. 7, 186 4

Where Reading Penn.a

By whom Capt Durell, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in by Capt. Durell, Decemb. 7. 1864. — Substitute

(383a) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Lorenzo Parker

Appears with rank of Pvt - on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Chillicothe Oa

Camp Mms Dec 7, Feb 10, 1865.-

Where born Md

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Dec 7, 186 4.

Where enlisted Reading Oa

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Dec 7, 186 4.

Where mustered in Reading Oa

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for Lieut H. Deutrich Co E 7th 3 Cong Dist.-

Book mark:

Samb

(339)

Copyist

D | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Lorenzo Parker

Bvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Joined Company as a Recruit, April 6, 1865 at Jacksonville, Fla.

Book mark: ----

J. W. Wineker

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Lorenzo Parker

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

S. W. Smeltz

(358) Copyist

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Lorenzo Parker

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla, Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....1.....33/100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....6.....00/100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Enrolled as Private

Book mark: Vol 225 P. 175-76

S. W. Tucker

Copyist.

(861)

Parker, William

Co. C, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 4 7 7 9	26	
2	6 2 5 4 8 5 4	27	
3	6 2 5 4 9 4 1	28	
4	6 2 √ √ 0 1 6	29	
5	6 2 √ √ 0 9 3	30	
6	6 2 √ √ 1 6 3	31	
7	6 2 √ √ 2 3 √	32	
8	6 2 √ √ 3 0 √	33	
9	6 2 √ √ 3 7 3	34	
10	6 2 √ √ 4 4 6	35	
11	6 2 √ √ √ 2 1	36	1
12	6 2 √ √ 6 0 9	37	
13	6 2 5 5 7 0 1	38	
14	6 2 √ √ 7 9 6	39	
15	6 2 √ √ 8 8 1	40	
16	9 0 6 0 7 8 1	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D. 622809 P.6. Aff.

D. 838494 P.a. Aff.

D. 1075852 P.O. Mem

D 1940270 P Memo

S.S. To County Comm. Phila. Pa. Aff 2/21

2.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William A Parker

....., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 6½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Phila Penna.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 3, 1863

Where Phila

By whom Lt Col Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: a Contraband

from South

(383g) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Wm. H. Parker.

Pvt, Co. b, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila Pa July 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 3, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa.

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C P McLaughlin
Copyist

(356c)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Wm. H. Parker

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 3 to Aug 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C M Laughlin
Copyist.

(358c)

2 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Wm. H. Parker

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Stop for 1 Canteen
1 Haversack.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

(358c)

C. S. McLaughlin
Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Wm. H Parker

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 one Canteen & 1 one Haversack

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) C D McLaughlin
Copyist.

C | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Wm. H. Parker

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. L. McLaughlin

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Wm. H. Parker

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. L. McLaughlin

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Wm. H. Parker

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. L. McLaughlin

(858c) Copyist.

P | 3 | **U.S.C.T.**

Wm. Parker

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inft.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

*☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

(358c) C M Langhlin

Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Parker,
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3d., 1863*

Where Philadelphia, Pa.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks:.....

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Sharrie

(358c) *Copyist.*

C. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Parker,
Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3d., 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Present on or before April 19th, 1864.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

Sharin.

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Parker

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3d., 1863.*

Where Philadelphia, Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19th. 1861. Paid seven dollars per month to April 30th. 1864, Back pay due.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c)

Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Parker,

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3d., 1863.*

Where Philadelphia, Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid out $7.00 per month to April 30th. 1864, Back pay due.

Free.

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Thomas

Copyist.

(358c)

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Parker,
Pvt.
, Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3d, 1863*

Where Philadelphia, Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sharon

(358c)

Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Parker

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch + Apl, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 3 July, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa;*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Remarks: Free

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: .....

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Parker

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 3 July, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for .....

Valuation of horse, $.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, $.....100

Remarks: Free

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :.....

(358c) G. E. Dayton

Copyist.

V. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Parker

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 3 July, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 07/100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 1 60/100 for Clo'g. Eq.

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

Copyist.

(358c)

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William H. Parker

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville, Fla, 31 Oct, 1865.

Muster-out to date 31 Oct, 1865.

Last paid to 30 June, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 30 59/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100.

Remarks: Private from Enlistment

Book mark :

G. E. Dayton

(861) Copyist.

Parnell, Edward

Co a, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal	Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6252315	26	
2	6252397	27	
3	6252546	28	
4	6253530	29	
5	9060601	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 38.176.1+13.9c.

See also

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Ed Parnell

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When June 26, 1863.

Where Phila Pa

By whom Lt Col Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Corpl. Killed Sept 3 By shell in trenches before Ft Wagner -

See deaths # 2

H Levinstein

(383y) Copyist.

P / 3 U.S.C.T.

Edward Parnell

Corpl, Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila. Pa., Aug. 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa.

Period ..... years.*

Remarks:

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c) Copyist

P | 3 Regt | U.S.C.T.

Edward Parnell

Corp, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 3 to Aug 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 186 .*

Where Philadelphia, Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

~~Mr D. Fort Monroe~~

~~Virginia~~

* ~~☞~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Jas Boyd Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Powell

Corpl., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 186 .*

Where Phila., Pa., *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Killed by piece of shell on duty in Trenches Sept 3, 1863.

Evidence of service and death furnished to the Commr. of Pensions Dec 12, 1863. Claim No 38, 176.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: Filed with Edward Powell Co A 3 USCT

(358c) Copyist.

D | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Parnell,

Corpl, Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Killed in the trenches before Fort Wagner, S. C. Sept 3. 1863. Final Statements forwarded Sept 4. 1863.

Book mark: 38176. H. B. C.

J. L. Morris
Copyist.

(861)

Parnell, Edward.

Corp. Co. a, 3 Reg't U. S. C. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists 1
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet ~~(Officer's)~~ 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1845

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
THIRD INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 8 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

3

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Ed Powell

Corporal Company A

3 Regiment of U.S.C.T.

Volunteers at the battle of Morris

Island S.C.

September 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Ed Powell

Rank, Corporal, Company "A", Regiment, 3rd

Arm, U.S.C.T., State,

Place of casualty, ~~not stated~~ Morris Island S.C.

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Dangerously

("Mortally - Sept 3, 1863" as shown by Ind 16 no 9.)

Date of casualty, September 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment.

4 Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated

(Signed) Alfred H. Terry

Brig Genl Comdg Post

Endorsed, Report of casualties in United States Forces, Morris Island S.C. September 1863

Ind 14 no 75

W F Thompson

Clerk

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ____

Ed. (Parnell) Powell

Corpl of Company A

3d Regiment of (Penna Cals)

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Sept. 3. 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Edw. J. (Parnell) Tucker

Rank: Corpl. **Company:** A **Regiment:** 5th

Arm: Pa. Colored **State:** ——

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

Wounds rec'd at Ft Wagner

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt E. N. Watt.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 3d 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Morris Island S. C.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg. Rec'd Rolls

Vol 3d Pt. 3d. 1863 Pg 54

REMARKS.

A. J. Ball

Clerk.

(119)

Edward Parnell

John F. Huber
ass Surg vols
Gen Hospital Hilton Head

Compiled from File "a" no 230 and monthly Reports

Vol 7 p 116

Fatal

Case

Private Edward Powell, Co A. 3rd U. S. Colored Troops, ~~receiving~~ gunshot wound in engagement at Morris Island, South Carolina, September 3, 1863, ~~by~~ a ~~ball~~ bullet, which ~~entered~~ the ~~left~~ the ~~side~~ ~~of the~~ ~~back~~, He was taken to the field hospital, Died in a few hours, on September 3, 1863, The case is reported by ~~Surgeon S. M. Gross U.S.~~ Surg in charge Wirtz U. S. A Vols.

OK

Shell wd, of buttock. Cir Dept, S. C. 3. 63.

S. M. Gross, Surg U.S. Vols,
In charge Fields Hospt,
Morris Island S. C.
vide. M. R.

File a - 230.

Shell wd. Hip Joint, Morris Island S. C. Sept 3. 63,

Horace Wirtz. Surg U.S.A.
Med. Dir, Dept. 7th Corps

Ft

Edward Powell
as a surety

Edm. Powell

Mok

DK 81

7-116 Pierson

H Supplementary. VI.

Case. Private Edward Powell, Co. A, 3d U.S. Colored Troops, received in the engagement at Morris Island, South Carolina, September 3, 1863, a shell wound of the buttocks, ~~involving~~, ~~it is stated the hip joint~~. He was taken to the field hospital x Death took place ~~within~~ a few hours, on September 3, 1863. The case is reported by Surgeon Horace Wirtz, U.S.A.

H

Powell Edward Pvt
A. 3d N.J. Shell wd
hip Joint wd at Morris
Island from Aug 1. to
Oct 1 1863

Corpl A. 3d Vols Inft.
Shell wd Contusion Rt Hip
Sept 3. to Morris Island
S.C. S.H. Smo. Hd.
M. R. Dog P

S G O

7-116

Rec

Edward Powell Pvt A 3d NJ
Morris Island SC Sept 3 63
Shell Wd Right Joint Treated in
Gen'l Hospital
Vide a. No 230 Drawer No
9.

Vide Rept. Fields Hosp.
Morris Island S.C.
for Mo. Sept 1863
Edward Powell
Corpl A. 3d Vol. Inft.
Died Sept 3d 1863
Shell Wd. Buttock

35 41-40 45-46-51-52-60 68,69
72-76 80 84 88

ANT Gc
Mar
returned
and

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Aug 21st 1865
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

6. "A" 19 ✓

of

Corp Edward Parnell

3d Reg't of U S C T

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Sept 3rd 1863

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE D.C. AUG 17 1865

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE AUG 21 1865 U.S.

Entitled to 0. R. 6

...ANT GE...

...Mc...

...returned

...s and

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

"Apl 21" 1865

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

FINAL STATEMENT

6. "A" 19 ✓

OF

Corp Edward Parnell

3d Reg't of U S C T

VOLUNTEERS.

Co. I 3d U.S.C.T.

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GEN'L'S OFFICE D.C. APR 17 1865

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE APR 21 1865

Entitled to $ 77.77

Entitled to O. R. U.S.

I certify, on honor, that Edward Parnell a Corporal of Captain Geo D Hart Company (a) of the 3d Regiment of U S C T VOLUNTEERS, of the State of _____, born in Phila, State of Penn, aged 35 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; yellow complexion, black eyes, curly hair, and by occupation a _____, having joined the company on its original organization at Phila Pa, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Phila Pa, on the 26th day of June, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut Wagner, at Phila Pa, on the 26th day of June, 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____ Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of death from wounds received in the trenches before Ft Wagner S. C. he died in Hospital at Morris Island S.C. Sept 3d 1863.

The said Corpl Edward Parnell was ~~last~~ newer paid ~~by Paymaster~~ _____ ~~to include the~~ _____ ~~day of~~ _____ ~~186~~ , and has pay due him from ~~that time~~ enlistment to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Thirty three 37/100 dollars, since the 26th day of June, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States _____ 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Morris Island S C, this 3d day of Sept, 1863.

George D Hart
Capt
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—Firt.]

Feb 26th 1865
a true copy
Chas F Rau
1st Lieut & Cmd
Co "A" 3d U S C T

CASUALTY SHEET.

No. .....

(Parnell)
Edward Powell

Corp. of Company A.

3d Regiment of Col'd Troops

~~State Volunteers.~~ U.S.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

~~Died~~ Nov. 10, 1863.

P. M. Rich.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: (Pyrnell) Edward Powell

Rank: Corp.

Company: A **Regiment:** 3d

Arm: Col'd Inf.

State: U.S.

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Regt. Spec. of Effects & P. to Rect. from A.G.O. to 2d Aug.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

Nov. 10. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Mem.o of B.C. Rcdg. Serv. Aug 192.

REMARKS.

Amt. Inscrd. $9.28

(Transmtd. as pr. Rect. book.)

A. J. Ball

Clerk.

(119)

874

Parsons, Charles

Co K, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 1 5 4 3	26	
2	6 2 6 3 0 3 1	27	
3	6 2 6 3 1 1 3	28	
4	6 2 6 3 1 9 8	29	
5	6 2 6 3 2 7 8	30	
6	6 2 6 3 3 3 5	31	
7	6 2 6 3 4 3 0	32	
8	6 2 6 3 5 0 8	33	
9	6 2 6 3 5 8 2	34	
10	6 2 6 3 6 5 4	35	
11	6 2 6 3 7 2 6	36	
12	6 2 6 3 8 0 4	37	
13	6 2 6 3 8 8 2	38	
14	6 2 6 3 9 7 5	39	
15	6 2 6 4 1 1 8	40	
16	9 0 6 1 5 5 4	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Parson

....., Co. K., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Baltimore Md.

Occupation Fireman

ENLISTMENT.

When July 17, 1863.

Where Phila. Pa.

By whom Lieut Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corporal July 1863
Appointed Sergt. June 1st
Aug. 15" 1863 per G.O. No.
Reg. H. Qrs. Received a
medal for meritorious conduct
on Morris Island S.C.
Reduced to the ranks July
20" 1865 per G.O. No. 7 Reg.
H.Q.

Daggett

(383g) Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Parsons,

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia, Pa. Aug. 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 17, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 17, 1863.

Where Philadelphia Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sub.

Book mark:

Hastie.

(856) Copyist.

O | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Parsons

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Pittsburg July 21, 1863.

Where born Baltimore Md

Age 33 y'rs; occupation Fireman

When enlisted July 17, 1863.

Where enlisted Pittsburg

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in July 17, 1863.

Where mustered in Pittsburg

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: ~~Sub for Thos S. McC.~~ Cleland 2d Md (Not-
ensured) as on roll,

Book mark:

James

(839) Copyist

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Parsons,

Sergt. Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 10 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted to be Sergt. to take rank from Aug 15th 1863, by order of Col. Benjamin C. Tilghman. Sub.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) Hartie.

Copyist.

/ | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Parsons,

Sergt Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st & Oct 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Hastie
Copyist.

(358)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Parsons,

Sergt, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Appointed Sergt. Aug. 15/63, from Corpl. per Spec. order No. 17, from Reg. H.d. Qrs,

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Hastie

(358) Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Parsons,

Sergt Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted Sergt. Aug. 15/63 from Co'p, per Spec. Order No. 17, from Reg. H. Q.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858)

Hastings

Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Parsons

Sg't, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Sg't Aug 15-1864 per S. O. No 17 Reg't H. Q.

Book mark:

Randolph

(858) *Copyist.*

9 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Parsons

Q'g't., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Q'g't Aug 12/63. Due US. for Knapsack and Canteen $2.26

Book mark:

Landolph

(858) Copyist.

F | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Parsons

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 19 1861. Appointed Sgt Aug 15/63. Due U.S. for Camp equipage #2 26

Book mark:

Randolph

(858) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Parsons

Dft., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 V.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed Dft Aug 15/63 $18 ⁷⁰⁄₁₀₀ pr. mo. from enlist't to Feb 29/64 Back pay due.

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Parsons

D'g't., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed D'g't Aug 15/63. P'd $13 per month from enlist't to Feb 29/64 Back pay due.

Book mark:

Randolph

Copyist.

(858)

9 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Parsons

Cpl, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Cp'l Aug 15/63. Paid $7 per month from enlist't to Feb 29/64 Back pay due

(358) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Parsons

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Free on or before Apr. 19th 1861. Appt'd Serg't. Sept. 8th 1863 paid but $7.00 per month from enlistment to Feb. 29th 1864. Back pay due.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. H. Hunter

(358) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Parsons

Sgt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ 4 43/100 for Ordnance

Remarks: Free on or before April 19th 1861. Appt'd Sergt. Aug. 15th 1863 Paid but $7.00 per Mo. from enlistment to Feb. 29th 1864. Back pay due.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter
Copyist.

(358)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Parsons

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville, Fla. Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 13. 08/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6. 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute. Apf'd Corpl. July 1863. Apf'd Sgt. Aug. 15th 1863. Reduced to the ranks July 20th 1865 (Joined as corporal). Due U. S. 44 cts for

Book mark: P. M.G. Mch. 23/66 + Apl. 4th/66.

over.

E. H. Heinter

(861) Copyist.

1875

Parvis, Moses

Co F, 3 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6258454	26	
2	625853O	27	
3	625861 7	28	
4	625869	29	
5	625873	30	
6	625884 8	31	
7	625892 6	32	
8	625899 9	33	
9	625907 1	34	
10	625914 7	35	
11	625923	36	
12	625931 0	37	
13	625940 2	38	
14	625205 7	39	
15	625950 9	40	
16	906113O	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D.649354 B-90

F. | 3. | **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Garvis.

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inft.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 **years; height** 5 **feet** 9 **inches.**

Complexion Yellow.

Eyes Brown; **hair** Black.

Where born Delaware.

Occupation Farmer.

ENLISTMENT.

When July 10, **186** 3.

Where Philadelphia, Pa.

By whom Lt. Col. Wagner, **term** 3 **y'rs.**

Remarks: Mustered in as

Capt. Sergeants Co. F, 3 La.

July 10, 1863.

No Marks.

(383)

Copyist.

P | 3 | **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Parris

Prvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada, Pa., Aug. 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 10, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10, 1863.

Where Philadelphia, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

JBeck

(356) *Copyist.*

C | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Parris

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 10 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Meek
Copyist

(858)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Parris

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

D Beck
Copyist

(358)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Parris

Pri., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Beck

Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Parris

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) Beck
Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Parris

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Stop one Knapsack

Book mark:

(858) Beck

Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Parris

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) L. B. Sayers

Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Parris

Asst, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Enlisted Jan 19 1864

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) L. B. Sayer

Copyist

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Paris

Paris, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 43/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 00/100 for

Remarks: Pay Back Pay due -
Credit Oct 7 to Pay Mus from
Enlistment Oct 31 1864

Book mark:

C. B. Sayre

Copyist

(358)

D | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Parris

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 43/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ ... ... 100 for

Remarks: Rate - Paid $ 7.00 per month from Enlistment to Apr 30-64 Bal. pay due + Free on or before April 19 1861

Book mark:

C B Sayles

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Parris

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 40/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Joined Regt April 19 1864 - Paid Oct 8 '64 for pay to June Enlistment & Apr 30 64 Back pay due

Book mark:

L B Lazzell

(358) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Parris

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 0 43/100 for Ord,

Due Gov't, $ --- --- 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19
Paid Bounty $7.00 for Month 61
from Enlistment to April 30
Back Pay due 64

Book mark:

(258)

Copyied

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Parris

Pvt, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 0 43/100 for Ord

Due Gov't, $ ... . 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 19
Paid but $ 7.00 per Month
from Enlistment to Apr 30
'64
Back Pay due.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

S. W. Tucker

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Moses Parris

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $ 12 93/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Stop $4.9c for b & g. E,
Enrolled as Private,
Discharged, to remain in
the State under G. O. No 10 -
Mil Div of the Gulf
Not Paid on this rolls

Book mark: 10775, 7 a June 5/68 Col
over

S. W. Tarleton

Copyist.

(861)

D | 3 **U.S.C.T.**

Moses Parris

Private, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 31, 1865

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 4 90/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 due $ 100 100

Remarks: Private since Enlistment Mustered out in obedience to Circular No. 44 War Dept. A.G.O. 1865 and G.O. no. 10 Mil. Div. of the Gulf- his services being no longer required.

Book mark: .....

(849) O. J. Markle, Copyist.

Pate, Henry

Co D, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6255952	26	
2	6256034	27	
3	6256120	28	
4	6256200	29	
5	6256278	30	
6	6256355	31	
7	6256430	32	
8	6256507	33	
9	6256581	34	
10	6256655	35	
11	6256732	36	
12	6256861	37	
13	6256954	38	
14	6257039	39	
15	9060897	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 260:660

See also

S67.E04-Rhum
8729884, Pa 88

G. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Gates.

, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Carroll Tenn.

Occupation Barberman

ENLISTMENT.

When July 4th, 1863.

Where Philad.a Penn.a

By whom Lt Col. Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(3830) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Pate

Corp, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada Pa July 26 1863.

Muster-in to date July 4, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 4, 1863.

Where Philadelphia Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

E E Rankin

Copyist.

(356)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Pate

Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 26 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Promoted from Corpl. Aug 1/63. vice Lincoln, reduced to the ranks.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. E. Rowton

Copyist

(858)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Pate

Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Stop for 1 Cap Knapsack.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. E. Rankin

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Pate

Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Rankin

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Pate

Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Clothing Due 1 Sgt's Sword Belt 1 Sword Belt Plate.

Book mark: .....

E. E. Rankin,

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Pate

Sergt, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(358) J. W. Schooley

Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Pate

Serg't, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) J. W. Schooley

Copyist

C | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Cate

Sergt, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Left for Contra

Book mark: .....

(858) H. H. Crowley
Copyist

C | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Pate

Sergt, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mo Jan 1 64 Regt

Book mark: .....

J. W. Schuyler

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Pate

Serg't, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Mo for 2 Co's Buglers

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Pate

Sergt, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Rec'd for Bounty

Assigned 2 Corp

Buglers

Book mark: .....

(858) J. H. Johnson Copyist

3 U.S.C.T.

Henry Gate

1st, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Born in Geo. Age as Sgt. Reduced from Sgt Apl 17-65. Wt 5 ft 2 cas. Eyes blue. Hair auburn, Complexion, Laborer enlisted, 1 mo pay, U.S. debt

Book mark:

Taylor

Copyist

(858)

C. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Henry Pate

Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Back pay due as Sgt. Reduced from Sgt Apl. 17 '65. Clothing 1 Fly-canteen, 1 wiper, 1 screw driver, 1 Ball screw, 2 cap hangers

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Stryker

(858) Copyist

3 **U.S.C.T.**

Terry Pate

Sgt, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 21 84/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 00/100

Remarks: Joined as private Co. promoted Sergt. Aug. 1/63, reduced to the ranks Apl 1/65 Muspay for Camp & Garrison Equip. 05 cents.

Book mark: Lee 260, 066

Kuykendall

Copyist.

(861)

877

Patterson, Robert

Co G, 3 U.S.Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 1 4 2 7	26	
2	6 2 6 0 0 0 7	27	
3	6 2 6 0 0 8 6	28	
4	6 2 6 0 1 6 6	29	
5	6 2 6 0 2 4 0	30	
6	6 2 6 0 3 1 9	31	
7	6 2 6 0 3 9 5	32	
8	6 2 6 0 4 8 3	33	
9	6 2 6 0 5 7 6	34	
10	6 2 5 1 9 7 2	35	
11	6 2 6 0 6 7 7	36	
12	9 0 6 1 2 7 1	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Patterson

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark Brown

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Lancaster Co. Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1864.

Where Jacksonville Fla.

By whom Col B C Tilghman, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383y) Daggett Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Patterson

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry. Roll dated

Jacksonville Florida Mar. 29 1864.

Where born Lancaster South Carolina

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Jacksonville Fla.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Complexion Dark Brown, height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Mch. 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Jacksonville Flas.

Bounty paid $10 00; due $ 00

Where credited

Company to which assigned "G"

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

(339) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Patterson

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Randall

Copyist

(858)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Patterson

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(858) Copyist

C | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Patterson

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2nd August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) Keefer
Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Patterson

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid $7. per month from date of enlistment to Apr 30 - 1864 Back pay due

Book mark:

C C Parker

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Patterson

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Paid Out $7. per Mo. from date of Enlistment, to Apr. 31st 1864. Back pay due.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Randall

(868) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Patterson

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Free on or before April 19th 1861. Paid bal $7 per Mo. from date of Enlistment to Apr. 30th 1864. Back pay due.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Randall

(868) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Patterson

Priv., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid bal $7 per month from date of enlistment to Apr 30, 1864. Back pay due

Book mark:

(868) Sandy Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Patterson

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid bal $7 per mo. from date of Enlistment to Apr. 30 1864. Back pay due.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(858) Leary Copyist

C | 3 | **U.S.C.T.**

Robert Patterson

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 10 83/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 8/100

Bounty paid $ .....100 due $ 100

Remarks: Private from enlistment. Mustered out in obedience to Circ. no. 44 War Dept. a. g. o. 1865 & G. O. no. 10 Mil. Div. Gulf 1865 – his services being no longer required.

Book mark:

O. J. Markle.

(849) Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Patterson

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Jacksonville Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 10 85/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Stop for Ordnance $6.08.
Private from enlistment. Discharge given - will not be paid on this Roll. Discharged to remain in the State by G. O. No. 16 Mil. Div. Gulf. 1865.

Book mark: .....

(361) *Copyist.*

Patterson, Robert

P., Co. ---, 3 Reg't U.S.C.T.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Received From Second Auditor Sep. 18t. 1892

No. 4

Volunteered at Jacksonville Ill. 18 6[illegible]

By Col Dickinson's Regiment of Ills

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Regt of _____

Discharged _____ 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Patterson

do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS _____ desiring Be Declare, That I am Cavalry Private years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jacksonville Ill

the 26 day of October 1861

Witness: Robert Patterson

Cyrus Epperson

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am

the _____ of _____

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Florida TOWN OF Jacksonville

I, Robert Patterson born in Lancaster in the State of South Carolina aged Forty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Sixth day of February 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jacksonville
this 29 day of March 1864
BEFORE Capt E P Barker

Robert his X Patterson
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. G. Pack
Asst Surg U.S.C.T.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Robert Patterson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes*, Dark *hair*, Dark *complexion*, is Five *feet* Nine *inches* high.

Chas F Smith Capt
Asst Regiment of U S C T *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of U S C T ____ Volunteers, on the 29 day of March 1864 at Jacksonville Fla

Robert Patterson
Capt E P Barker
Mustering Officer

Head Qrs 3d N.Y.V. V.C.
Jacksonville Fla. Aug 30th 1865.

Special Orders
No 38

II Private William Paterson Co. "G"
3d N.Y.V.V.C. is hereby granted a furlough for (10) Ten
days, to visit Gainesville Fla.

By Command of
Lieut. Col. F.H. Maxwell
C.H. Brown.
1st Lieut. and Adjt. 3d N.Y.V.V.C.

Head Qrs. 3rd U.S.C. Troops
Jacksonville Flor. Aug 30th 1865

Special Orders.
No 38

Furloughs

Peach, George

Co a, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Teamster | Wagoner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 2 3 3 4	26	
2	6 2 5 2 4 6 8	27	
3	6 2 5 2 4 8 9	28	
4	6 2 5 2 5 6 8	29	
5	6 2 5 2 6 4 5	30	
6	6 2 5 2 7 1 7	31	
7	6 2 5 2 7 9 2	32	
8	6 2 5 2 8 6 7	33	
9	6 2 5 2 9 4 1	34	
10	6 2 5 3 0 1 5	35	
11	6 2 5 3 0 9 3	36	
12	6 2 5 3 1 3 0	37	
13	6 2 5 3 3 3 4	38	
14	6 2 5 3 3 3 9	39	
15	9 0 6 0 6 0 2	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L-716440 2 cards
8717935 Rel 90
Rep342214.
P-1748278 P. 2 cards
S 2524113 Post Rel'd

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Geo. Peach

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age ..... years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When June 26, 1863

Where Phila Pa

By whom Lt Col Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Teamster
Deserter at Provost
Marshal on Chgs
of Desertion from the
Dept 15" 1863. Sentenced
by G C M 2 yrs from Oct
20" 1864 - Pardoned by G.O.
no 17 Hd Qrs Dept. South
Jun 20" 1865

(383y) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Peach

Teamster, Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila. Pa., Aug 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa.

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

(356c) *Copyist*

D | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Beech

Regmt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 3 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 186 .*

Where Phila. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Mon, Dem. Pa. since July 24/63.

☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd Copyist.

(358c)

C | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Peach

Teamster, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 186 .*

Where Phila. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

θ | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Peach

Jamaica, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 186 .*

Where Phila. Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent in arrest sentence 3 Court Martial 2 yrs.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) I. A. Boyd

Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Peach

Negroes, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863*

Where Phila. Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: In arrest by order Genl. Court Martial sentence 2 yrs.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Jas Boyd
Copyist.

(358c)

F | 3. | U.S.C.T.

George Peach

Wagoner, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Serving sentence of G.C.M. at Fort Clinch, Fla.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Peach,

Wagn'r, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila, Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sentenced by G.C.M.
2 yrs. at Fort Clinch
Oct. 20, 1863.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Peach

Wagoner, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks Serving sentence G. C. Ft. Clinch 2 yrs from Oct 20. 1863

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) S. Dinnean

Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Peach.

Wagoner, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Serving sentence of G. C. M. at Fort Delinch 2 yrs. from Oct. 20, 1863

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Ed. A. Woodford Copyist.

(358c)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Peach

Wag.r, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26th, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: serving sentence of G.C.M. at Marion Fla. 2 yrs. from Oct. 20th 63.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G M Rowe
Copyist.

(358c)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Peach

Wag.r, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26th, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted July 24th 1863
Arrested Aug. 25 1863, and
awaiting Trial (until Oct. 20'
1863, Sentenced by G.C.M. Oct. 20'
1863. Two years loss of pay -
Pardoned by G.O. No. 17, Hd Qrs,
(over)

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G M Rowe
Copyist.

(358c)

JAN. 19
6253093
1891

Dept South Jan 20" 1865;
Awaiting Transportation
at St. Augustine Fla.

D | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Peach

Wagoner, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Philada Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted July 24. 1863. Sentenced by G.C.M. to two years loss of pay. Pardoned by G.O. No 17. Hdq. 2nd Dept of South Jan 20. 1865. Awaiting transportation to Hilton Head, S.C.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. L. Morris

Copyist.

D | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Peach

Wagoner, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted July 24. 1863.
Sentenced by G.C.M. Oct 21. 1863
to two years loss of pay. Pardoned
by G.O. No. 17. Hd Qrs D.S. Jany
20. 1864. Deserted at Blairs Landing
S.C. Feby 16/64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) J. L. Stonis
Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Peach

Wagoner, Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Jacksonville, Fla. Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Deserted from Camp Wm Penn. July 24. 63 — retaken & sentenced to two yrs loss of pay by G. C. Mc. Oct 20. 63 / Pardoned by G. O. 17. Hd Qrs D.S. Jan 06. 65

Book mark: See S. O. No. 17. D. South Jan 20. 1865. on file Mus Roll

J. L. Morris

Copyist.

(861)

JAN. 19

6253539

1891

Remarks con.—
Deserted again at Blairs
Landing V. C. Feby 16. 65.
Book Mark. Gen'l
Orders 67— Charge of Desertion
removed.

Peach George

Wag., Co. A, 3 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty /	Transportation

L. R. B. (D-H) 749.

Expeditionary Office
Fort Clinch, Fla.
10th November, 1864.

Sergeant George Rauch, Company A. 2d U.S.C.T. has been under confinement at Fort Clinch for [illegible] and in camp with the Squad of convicts sentenced to this Fort by a General order of the Dept. Commander been transferred to St. Augustine, where he is now confined in Fort Marion.

I took occasion sometime since to call the attention of the Commander of the Post, to his conduct which I take pleasure in certifying has been excellent.

George Rauch is very anxious to return to duty in the field; he is a very able bodied (physically) man & of much more than ordinary "smartness"

~~of another~~ and one who may be made of such value on duty, that it seems a waste of talent to keep him where he is, ~~if the~~ judgment of the Commanding General would consider it just to discipline to release him.

~~He believes that if~~ pardoned he will be faithful to his duty as he certainly has been while here.

I will ask the Commander of the Post to make the endorsement at the end of this letter as he may think adapted to the case and forward it to you. I hope my petition for his release may meet the approval of the General Commanding who will then be ~~pleased~~ good enough to order to the Army in the field.

Very truly & respectfully
Your Obt Svt
Alfred Sorrell
Capt. A.A.G. Volunteers
In charge of Forts Clinch.

Hd. Qrs. U.S. Forces Amelia Island
Fort Clinch Fla. November 12th 1864.

Lieutenant,

I concur in the testimony of Capt Sears to the good conduct of said Beach & join in the recommendation for his pardon.

Very respectfully
Your Obt. Svt.
R. C. Loundes
1st Lt. 3rd U.S.C.T.
Comdg Dist.

Jacksonville Fla
Nov. 19th 1864

Rae, Chas. H.
1st Lieut, Comdg Co A,
3d U.S.C.T.
L.R.B. Wm R. Go.

Requests that Wagoner George Beach, Company "A", 3d U.S.C.T. may be released, and restored to duty.

One enclosure.

H.Q. 3d U.S.C.T.
Jacksonville Nov. 19. 1864.

Respy forwarded - approved.
Captn Sears, Engineer in charge at Fort Clinch called my attention to this mans remarkably good conduct, and expressed an opinion that he deserved a remission of sentence.
B. C. Tilghman
Col. 3d USCT.

HEAD QUARTERS, DIST. OF FLORIDA,
3d Separate Brigade, D. S.
JACKSONVILLE, Fla. Nov. 23d 1864.
Respectfully forwarded.
C. P. Cammann
Brig. Genl.
Comy

RECEIVED WAR DEPT NOV 28 1864 SOUTH

L. R. Bluntnut

Sec. C.O. 17 - Part II Jan 20th 1864.

Jacksonville, Florida.
November 19th 1864.

Capt W L Burger
A.A.G. Dept of the South

Sir:-

I have the honor, to request that Wagoner, George Leach, Company A, 3d Regiment U.S.C.T., now serving sentence for desertion, at Fort Marion, Florida, Two years from October 20th 1863, may be released and restored to duty, for the following reasons, viz; he was absent beyond his leave at the time his Regiment left its camp of organization near Philadelphia, and when the Recruits probably did not fully understand the penalties they incurred by so doing, and having conversed with several officers, who have had an opportunity to witness his conduct since being placed in confinement, I believe the interests of the service would be promoted by his release.

I respectfully refer to the accompaning letters of Capt A.F. Sears, N.H. Vol Engineers, in charge of Ft Clinch and Lieut R. C. Loveridge, 3d Regt U.S.C.T. comdg U.S. Forces, Amelia Island. as to the mans good behavior during the past year.

I am. very respectfully

your Ob't Servt

Charles H. Rae, 1st Lieut.

Cavalry Company "A"

3d Regt U.S. N.Y.

Hdqrs Quarters D. J.
Hilton Head S.C.
Jany 20th 1865

Special Orders
No 17

Pardoning and restoring
to duty of Mag.s Gunr.s
Beach Co. "A" 3d U.S.C.T.
Now undergoing Sentence
at Ft Marion St Augustine
Fla for desertion

Found misfiled with
George Beach Co. H,
3d N.C. Co. Inf. and
filed July 23, 04
DRB

Head Qrs. Dept. of the South
Hilton Head S.C. Jan. 20th 1865

Special Order
No. 17

II. Upon the recommendation of his Company Commander. Hagans Gen. Teach of Co. A. 3rd U.S.C.T. now in confinement for desertion at Fort Marion. St. Augustine Flor. is hereby pardoned, and will be restored to duty with his Company, without delay.

The Pro. Mar. Genl. D.S. is charged with the execution of this order.

* * * * *

By command of
Maj. Genl. J.G. Foster
Thorndike D. Hodges
Capt. 35th U.S.C.T.
Actg Asst. Adjutant Genl.

Official
Frank Seise
A.A.G. Asst. Pro. Mar. Genl. D.S.

Office Pro. Mar. Genl. D.S.
Hilton Head S.C.
Jan. 22nd 1865

Capt. Wilson French
Pro. Marshal
St. Augustine.

Headquarters Dept of South
Hilton Head S. C.
May 20th 1864.

Special Orders
No 17.

Pardons Wagoner George Beach of "A" Co. 3d U.S.C.S. now confined at Fort Marion St Augustine Fla. and returns to duty with company without delay. Pro. Mar. Genl. Dept of South. is charged with execution of this order.

Head Quarters Dept Of the South
Hilton Head S.C. Jany 20th 1865

Special Order
No 17

I Upon the recommendation of his Company Commander Wagoner George Peuch of Co A 3d U.S.C. Now in Confinement for desertion at Fort Marion St Augustine Fla is hereby Pardoned and will be restored to duty with his Company without delay

The Provost Marshal Genl D.F. is charged with the Execution of this Order

By Command of Maj Genl J.G. Foster
Official Thomas D. Hodges
Capt 3d U.S.C. A.A.A. Genl

Official
J.W. Johnson
Capt 3d U.S.C. & Prov Marshal Genl Fla

Prov Marshal Genl Fla
Jacksonville Fla Jany 21st 1865

Hdqrs 2nd D. J.
Hilton Head S. C.
June 22nd 1865

Directing that Maj. Gouge
Pioneer Co. "A" 5th U.S.A.
be relieved in compliance
with Special Orders No
17

HEADQUARTERS, DEPT OF THE SOUTH,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

Hilton Head, S. C., Jan. 22nd 1865.

Captain J. W. Johnson
Provost Marshal
Dist. of Wat.
Captain:-

You Provost Mar.

Genl. directs that in compliance with the enclosed order of the Major Genl. Comdg. you will cause Wm. George Pvt. Co. "D" 3d N.Y.V.C. to be forwarded to his Regiment without delay.

Very Respectfully
Your Obdt. Servant

Frank Geiss
1st Lieut. and Asst. Pro. Mar. Genl.

Office of Pro. Mar. Dist of Fla
Jacksonville Fla.
Feb. 8th 1865.

Johnson J. W. Capt. 3d U.S.C.S.
Pro. Mar. Dist. of Fla.

Order that Wagoner George Peach, be forwarded to his Regt. without delay.

Office Pro Marshal Dist Flas
Jacksonville Flas Feby 8th/65

Pro Marshal
Ft. Augustine Flas

Sir

In Compliance
with the Enclosed Order of the Maj Genl
Commanding You will Cause Wagr. Ferge
Each Company "A" 3d U.S.C.T. to be forwarded
to his Regiment without delay

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
J. M. Johnson
Capt 3d U.S.C.T. & Pro Marshal D.F.

without delay — The Pro Mar Genl D.J. is charged with the execution of this order —

By Command of Major General J. G. Foster.

Signed — T. D. Hodges.

A.A.A.G.

P.P.K.

Adjt Genl Rec'd
Papers Co A 3d Wis

Def's F & O Command
Answers in print

L.C. 65

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellenbrook

Oct 27th, 1875

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of George Peach Wagoner, Co. "A",
Said Reg't U.S.C. Troops.
Record of trial "Deserted from Camp 9th Penn Pa July 24/63"
M.R. from Oct to Aug 31/63 "Absent serving sentence G.C.M.
two years" Muster Rolls from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.

H.J.G.

Respectfully,

E. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.
Per J. Hatton

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Commands.

Nov 4th, 1875.

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of George Peach Wagoner, Co. "A",
3rd Reg't U.S.C.T.

Regr's Records furnish no information. His name is borne on Report of Prisoners confined at Fort Clinch Fla for Oct "64", as follows. Sentence commences "Oct "63" Expires "Oct "65" No of Order "65" G.O. Nos 53 to 74 (both inclusive) Hd Qrs U.S. Forces Morris Island, series '63 are not on file. S.O. No 17 Par 1 Hdqrs Dept South Jany 20th "65" "Upon the recommendation of his Company Commander Wagoner George Peach of Co "A" 3rd U.S.C.T. now in confinement at Fort Marion, St Augustine, Fla, for desertion, is hereby pardoned, and will be returned to duty with his Company

over

874

Pendegrass, Benjamin

Co I, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6261431	26	
2	6262014	27	
3	6262094	28	
4	6262174	29	
5	6262251	30	
6	6262327	31	
7	6262402	32	
8	6262476	33	
9	6262545	34	
10	6262621	35	
11	6262704	36	
12	6262790	37	
13	6262880	38	
14	6262964	39	
15	9061HH	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pendegrass

....., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Chester Co. Pa.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 21, 1863.

Where Phila. Pa.

By whom Lt. Col. Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383*o*) Daggett Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pendegrass

Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada Pa. July 26, 1863

Muster-in to date July 21, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1863.

Where Philadelphia Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. Sergeant U.S.A. July 21, 1863.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
Copyist.

(856)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pendegrass

Prid., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 26 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(858) C. M. Laughlin

Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pendergrass

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop 1 Letter

Book mark:

(258) C E M Laughlin

Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pendergrass

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 Letter.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

Copyist

(858)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pendergrass

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 wiper.

Book mark:

C E McLaughlin

(858) Copyist

1 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pendergrass

1st, Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: + Stoppage for one Clothing $23.10

+ Added by Paymr. Genl

(858)

Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pendergrass

R, Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

+ Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

+

Remarks: Not known of Clothing $23.80

+ Promoted to Corporal

(258) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pendegrass
Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free on or before Aug 9. 1861

Book mark: ----

(868)

Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Ingram

Lt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid $ 7.00 per month

from enlistment to the 2nd

July, 1864 Last pay due

Book mark:

(856) Copyist

L | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Lindgrass

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C Thomas
Copyist

(858)

L | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pendegrass

L, Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Norris

Copyist

(858)

D. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pendergrass

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Kept for 1. Corp Letter

Book mark: ----

Wm. H. White.

(258) Copyist

D. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pendegrass

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 Cap Letter.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Pvt. Co. I.

(858) Copyist

D. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Pendegrass

Pt., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville, Fla, Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 2 83/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined as Private

Book mark :

H. G. White.
Copyist.

(361)

Penn, Charles

Co F, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6258453	26	
2	6258529	27	
3	6258616	28	
4	6258694	29	
5	6258772	30	
6	6258846	31	
7	6258924	32	
8	6258997	33	
9	6259069	34	
10	6259145	35	
11	6259221	36	
12	6259308	37	
13	6259400	38	
14	6259474	39	
15	906134	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

L824572-Rogo
A2432030 pourm

F. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Penn.

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inft.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark Yellow

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Philad.a Penn.a

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 8th, 186 3.

Where Philad.a Penn.a

By whom Lt. Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mark in India
ink on left fore-arm
almost imperceptible
Mustered in by Capt
Sergeant U.S.A. July 8. 1863

(383)

Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Penn

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada, Pa., Aug 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 8, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 1863.

Where Philadelphia, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356) Beck
Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Penn

Pris, Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 10 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

O Beck

Copyist

(858)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Penn

Pri., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Beek

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Penn

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Beck

(258) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Penn

Privt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Beck

Copyist

(868)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Lenox

Priv., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Stop on Canteen

and Knapsack

Book mark:

(858)

Beck

Copyist

2 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Penn

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) L. B. Sayer

Copyist

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Penn

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug't, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Enlisted Sept 4th

Mustered in Sept 4th 64

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer
Copyist

(858)

Co. F 3 U.S.C.T.

Charles Penn

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 69/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ ... ... 100 for

Remarks: Free - Pay'd Bal 7.67 per Mr
from Enlistment to Sept 30-64
Back Pay due

Book mark:

C. B. Sayer

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Edwin Penn

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 60 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ ---- for

Remarks: Free; Paid bal $70 for two months pay due discharged to April 30-64 back pay due. Free man Enlisted April 6 1864

Book mark:

E. B. Sayer Copyist

(858)

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Penn

Asst., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 69/100 for Ordnance

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Asst Surg 8th Col Inf mustd
from Enlistment 1st Dec 30-64
Last pay due .....

Book mark: .....

L. B. Sayre

(358) Copyist

J | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Penn.

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 0 69/100 for Ord.

Due Gov't, $ ... ... 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apr. 19/61
Paid, But $7. 00 per month
from Enlistment to Apr. 30/64
Back Pay Due

Book mark:

S. C. Tucker

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Penn,

Pvt., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 0 69/100 for Ord

Due Gov't, $ ... .../100 for

Remarks: Free, on or before Apr 19/65
Paid bounty $7.00 per Month
from Enlistment to April 30/64
Back Pay due

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER [illegible]

[illegible] ROLL ON FILE MUSTER [illegible]

Book mark:

J. W. Tucker

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Penn

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla, Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 5 16/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Enrolled as Private.

Book mark :

(861)

S. W. Tucker
Copyist.

881

Pennington, John P.

Co G, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6259609	26	
2	6259685	27	
3	6259768	28	
4	6259846	29	
5	6259923	30	
6	6260005	31	
7	6260084	32	
8	6260164	33	
9	6260239	34	
10	6260318	35	
11	6260394	36	
12	6260482	37	
13	6260557	38	
14	6260611	39	
15	9061289	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

I.	**3**	**U.S.C.T.**

John Pennington

....., Co. *G*., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *9* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Where born .....

Occupation *Laborer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 14*, 186*3*.

Where *Philada Penna.*

By whom *Lt Col Wagner*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Does not Know where born*

Daygett

(383y) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John P. Pennington

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philad^a, Pa. July 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1863.

Where Philadelphia, Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(856)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John P. Pennington

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1/63 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John P. Pennington

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John P. Pennington

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Wm Oberle
Copyist

(868)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John P. Pennington

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John P. Pennington

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

Randall

(858) Copyist

D | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John P. Pennington

Sergt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(868) Copyist

John D. Pennington

Recruit, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free man before

~~Feby~~ Apr 19, 1861.

X Last appearance

Book mark:

Keefer.

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John P. Pennington

Pri., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before
Apr 19 - 1861 Paid Int $7.
per month from date of
enlistment to Feb 29 - 864
Back pay due

Book mark:

C C Parker

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John P. Pennington

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free, on or before April 19" 1861. Paid but $7. per Mo. from date of Enlistment to Feb. 29" 1864. Back pay due.

Book mark:

Randall

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John P. Pennington

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free, on or before April 19th 1861. Paid Inst. $7. per Mo. from date of Enlistment, to Feb. 29th 1864. Back pay due,

Book mark:

Randall

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John A. Pennington

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid but $7 per month from date of enlistment to Feb 29, 1864. Back pay due. Free April 19, 1861.

Book mark:

(858)

Sandy

Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John P. Pennington

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free. Paid Sub. $7 per mo. from date of Enlistment to Feb. 29, 1864. Back pay due.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

LeCary
Copyist

(858)

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John P. Pennington

Regt, Co. L, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 24 31/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Ordnance $6.10

Discharged Regt. Oct 13. 1865. Cleared to Nov 1st Enlistment to Oct: 18. 1865.

Book mark: 474569 (over)

(861) Clk Station

Copyist.

JAN.19 6260611 ☆1891☆

2854 P.M.L. apa 1766

Penny George

Co K, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 1 4 9 6	26	
2	6 2 6 3 0 3 0	27	
3	6 2 6 3 1 1 4	28	
4	6 2 6 3 2 0 0	29	
5	6 2 6 3 2 8 1	30	
6	6 2 6 3 3 5 8	31	
7	6 2 6 3 5 1 1	32	
8	6 2 6 3 5 8 5	33	
9	6 2 6 3 7 0 3	34	
10	6 2 6 3 7 7 7	35	
11	6 2 5 2 0 6 6	36	
12	6 2 6 3 8 5 4	37	
13	6 2 6 3 4 3 3	38	
14	6 2 6 3 9 4 2	39	
15	6 2 6 4 0 3 4	40	
16	6 2 6 4 1 2 1	41	
17	4 0 6 1 J J J	42	
18	2492 - Ct. - 1885	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21	1	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 2492 - Ct. - 1885.

See also

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Penny

, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 6 feet 1½ inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark; hair Sandy Brown

Where born Beaver Co. Penna.

Occupation Miner

ENLISTMENT.

When July 17, 1863.

Where Phila. Pa.

By whom Lt Col Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corporal July 1863 Reduced to the Ranks Sept. 8th 1864 per G.O. No. 62 Reg. H. Qrs.

Daggett

Copyist.

(383a)

C | 9 | U.S.C.T.

George Penny

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 9 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

New Brighton, Pa. July 21", 1863.

Where born Beaver Co. Penna

Age 35 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When July 17", 186.

Where New Brighton, Pa

Period 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Brown; height 6 ft. 1 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 24" Dist. Pa.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

(340) J. B. Carey Copyist

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Penney,

Corpl, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa. Aug. 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 17, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 17, 1863.

Where Philadelphia, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Lost.

Book mark:

Hastie!

Copyist.

(356)

1. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Penny,

Sergt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 10 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Sub

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(858)

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Penny,

Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hastie

Copyist.

P. 3 U.S.C.T.

George Penny

Corp, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Appointed Corpl, July, 1863

Book mark: ----

Bastile.
Copyist.

(858)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Penny

Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed Corpl. July 1863.
Stop for Ordnance $0.43.
for Cam. Equipments $0.44.

Book mark: .....

Plastic

(358) *Copyist.*

9. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Penny

Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Due U.S. for wrench and screw-driver 43¢, Canteen 44¢

Book mark: ----

Randolph

Copyist.

(358)

K | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Penny

Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 19/61 Due US. for Ord 8^{00}, Camp equipage 3^{44}

Book mark:

Randolph

(858) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Penny

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent sick since Sept 3/64 Due U.S. for ordnance 88¢; for Camp equipage 44¢ Reduced from Corp. Sept 3/64 per S.O. 62 Reg Hd Qrs

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Randolph

Copyist.

(358)

S. | 3 Inf. | **U.S.C.T.**

George Sunny

Sai; Co. K 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated November 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When Nov. 18, 1864.

Where North on furlough

Arrested:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

Remarks: Due U.S for transportation $9.31/100. Due U.S. for ordnance $.88 Due U.S. for Camp Equip $.44 Due U.S for extra clothing $24.24/100

Book mark: .....

J. J. Deaton

(351) Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Penny

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Returned from Absent sick Dec 2, 1864
Due U.S. for transportation #17.20 Reduced from Corp Sept 3 1863

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Randolph

Copyist.

(858)

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Penny

Jr., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from absent sick Dec 21/64
2 22 due US for transp.n
Reduced from Corp.l Sept 3/1864

Book mark:

Copyist.

(858)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Penny

Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186J.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Corp. July 1863 Due Us for Ord. 43¢; Camp Equipage 44¢

Book mark:

Randolph

Copyist.

(858)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Penny

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 0. 88/100 for Ordnance and $3.77 for camp equipage

Remarks: Free on or before April 19th 1861. Due U. S. for Transportation $17.50. Reduced from Corporal Sept. 3d 1864

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(858) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Penny

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 0. 88/100 for Ordnance

and $3.71 for camp equipage.

Remarks: Free on or before

April 19th 1861. Reduced

from corporal Sept. 3d

1864. Due U. S. for trans-

portation $47.50.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

(858)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Penny

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville, Fla. Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 2 3. 48/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6. 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute. App'd Corpl. July 1863. Reduced to the ranks Sept. 30/1864. (Joined as Corporal.)

Book mark: 2492 C.T. 1885

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

(861)

D. | B. | U.C.T.

George Penny.

....., Co. L, 2 Reg't U.S. Troops

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2492. C.T. 1885.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 22nd, 1885.

The charge of desertion of Nov. 11. 1864 is removed under the provisions of the act of Congress approved July 5. 1884

Absent without leave from Nov. 11. 1864 to Dec. 21. 1864

A. M. Mizzy

(438) Copyist.

883

Penny Joseph

Co —, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 7 5 1 5 4 1	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also /

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

H Joseph Penny

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Pittsburg July 21, 1863.

Where born Beaver Pa

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 17, 1863.

Where enlisted Pittsburg

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Yellow; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in July 17, 1863.

Where mustered in Pittsburg

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Sub for Edwin J. Briggs 2d Ward, Pittsburg enlistment cancelled on Roll.

Book mark: Mr Donald Mc Nutt Esq

(839) Copyist

884

Penny Wyatt

Co K, 3, U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

Lil Penny Wyatt

1		26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

885

Penny, Reeves

Co K, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6251497	26	
2	6263092	27	
3	6263169	28	
4	6263249	29	
5	6263287	30	
6	6263363	31	
7	6263485	32	
8	6263560	33	
9	6251901	34	
10	6263633	35	
11	6263705	36	
12	6263779	37	
13	6263856	38	
14	6263944	39	
15	6264036	40	
16	6264123	41	
17	9061556	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D. 2616519 Port.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Reeves Penny

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 3½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black C.

Where born Hookstown Penn.a

Occupation Engineer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 17, 1863.

Where Phila Pa,

By whom Lt Col Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corporal Dec. 17th 1863 Reduced to the rank Apl. 6 1864 per G.O. No. 20 Reg. H. Dra.

Daggett

(383a) Copyist.

P. | 3 | **U.S.C.T.**

Reuen Penney.

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

New Brighton Pa., July 21, 1863.

Where born Beaver Co. Penna.

Age 29 years; occupation Laborer.

Drafted and mustered in:

When July 17", 186 .

Where New Brighton Pa.

Period 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft 5 1/2 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 24" Dist. Pa.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted.

Book mark:

(340) J. S. Casey Copyist

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Reeves Penny

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada, Pa., Aug. 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 17, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 17, 1863.

Where Philada, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sub.

Book mark:

Hasties
Copyist.

(856)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Robert Tennery

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 11 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sub.

Book mark: .....

Hastie

(858) Copyist.

2 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Leeves Penny

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Hastie

(358) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Reeves Penny,

Cpl, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Unmounted Corpl. Dec. 17th/63, per Genl. order No. 55 - from Reg. H'd Qrs.

Book mark: .....

Hastie,

(858) Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Peters Penny,

Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Appointed Corp.
Dec. 17/63, per Gen. Ord.
No. 53:
Stop for ordnance #0.43

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Hastie
Copyist.

(858)

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Reeves Penny

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 X.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(858) Copyist.

C. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Reeves Penny

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: On detached service with pioneer corps since June 21/64

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(858) Copyist.

P & S Infty U.S.C.T.

Rever Penny

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1864.

Station Jacksonville Fla,

Present or absent present,

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(344)

Copyist.

I | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Reeves Penny

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 19/61 On detached service with Engrs Corps since June 11/64 per S.O. 20 Dis H.Q.

Book mark: .....

(358) Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Reeves Penny

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Pd $7.00 per month from Aug 1st to Feb 29 1864 Back pay due Mustered with Co. but on detached service with Eng'r Corps per S.O. 120 Dept H.Q. June 10/64

Book mark: ----

Randolph

(858) Copyist.

O. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Reeves Perry

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: $7 per month from enlist'd to Feb 29/64 Back pay due Mustered with Co. but on detached service with Engr Corps per S.O. 120 Dist of 2 June 11/64

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(358)

Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Reuben Penny

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid $7- per month from enlistment to Feb 29/64 Mustered with Co. Present at the post.

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Reeves Penny

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19th 1861. Paid but $7. pr per Mo. from enlistment to Feb 29. 1864. Back pay due Mustered with Co. but on detached service with engr. corps per S.O No. 144 Dept-N.2. Nov. 8th 1865.

Book mark:

E. N. Hunter

(358) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Reeves Penny

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free on or before Apr. 19th 1861. Paid but $7.00 per month from enlistment to Feb. 29th 1864. Back pay due.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: ----

E. H. Hunter

Copyist.

(858)

L | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Reeves Penny

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 6 48/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute, Appt'd Corpl. Dec. 17th 1863. Reduced to the ranks April 6th 1864. Due U. S. for Ordnance $0.36. (Joined as private.) Due U. S.

Book mark: .....

S. S. over

E. H. Hunter

(861) Copyist.

JAN. 19
6264123
1891

.07 cts for camp equipage.

Penny, Reeves

....., Co. K, ... 3 ..... Reg' U.S.C. Hy.

..... 1 ..... Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Reeves Penny ——— desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am twenty nine years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Brighton
The 17th day of July 1863

Witness:
H. B. Beisel
John B. Penny

his
Reeves X Penny
mark

No. 1064

Reeves Penny

Volunteered at New Brighton Pa
July 17 1863,
By John A. Hall Capt 155th Regt

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged.

Substitute for Reeves, & enrolled Penny Co. Pa Vols

Deserted from Camp Curtin Pa. Aug 1st 1863

Paper was formerly filed in the Enrolling Office Co. D. 7. & P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———
The ——— day of ———

Witness:

Substitute for Warren Hull
Drafted in Beaver Co Pa
Dist 4th Penn a

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Reeves Penny born in Hookstown Beaver Co
in the State of Penna aged Twenty nine years,
and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Seventeenth day of July 1863
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Reeves Penny do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Witness
B Young

Reeves his Penny
Mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Brighton
this 17th day of July 1863
BEFORE J O'Neil Lieut & Ex
J P

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Robt D Wallace
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Reeves Penny previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

HAVEN, PRINT. PITTSBURGH. RECRUITING OFFICER.

886

Penny Samuel R

Co. K, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 6 3 1 4 9 3	26	
2	6 2 6 3 0 9 1	27	
3	6 2 6 3 1 6 8	28	
4	6 2 6 3 2 4 8	29	
5	6 2 6 3 3 3 2	30	
6	6 2 6 3 4 0 9	31	
7	6 2 6 3 4 8 4	32	
8	6 2 6 3 5 5 9	33	
9	6 2 6 3 6 3 2	34	
10	6 2 6 3 7 0 4	35	
11	6 2 6 3 7 7 8	36	
12	6 2 6 3 8 5 5	37	
13	6 2 6 3 9 4 3	38	
14	6 2 6 4 0 3 5	39	
15	6 2 6 4 1 2 2	40	
16	6 2 6 4 1 5 5	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel R. Penny

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Darlington Penna.

Occupation Miner

ENLISTMENT.

When July 16, 186 3.

Where Phila. Pa.

By whom Lt Col. Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Scar on the head

gush over the "Eyes"

Daggett

Copyist.

(383g)

P. | G | **U.S.C.T.**

Samuel R. Penny

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

New Brighton, Pa., July 21, "186 3.

Where born Beaver Co. Penna.

Age 21 years; occupation Labour

Drafted and mustered in:

When July 16" , 186 .

Where New Brighton, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Eyes Black ; hair Black

Complexion Brown ; height ft. in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 24th Dist. Pa.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark :

J. G. Casey

(340) *Copyist*

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel R. Penny

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila., Pa. Aug. 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 16, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1863.

Where Phila., Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sub.

Book mark:

(856) Hastie

Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel R. Penny

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 10 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Stoppage for camp equipments No. 44 Sub.

Book mark: .....

Hastie

(358) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel R. Penny,

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Copyist.

(858)

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel R. Penny

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Stop for camp Equipments S.O. 44

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Hastie.

(358) Copyist.

	3	U.S.C.T.

Samuel R. Penny

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for ordnance $1.20: for Camp equipments $2.38

Book mark:

Hastie.

(858) *Copyist.*

I | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel R. Penny

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(858) Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel R. Penny

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due US for wifes & 2 crew-driver 43¢

Book mark:

Randolph

(858) Copyist.

D. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel R. Penny

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 19/61 Due U.S. for ordnance 4 3d

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(858)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel R. Penny

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Paid $7 per month from enlist't to Feb 29/64. Back pay due

Book mark: ----

Randolph

Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel R. Penny

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: $7 per month from enlist to Feb 29/64 Back pay due

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(858) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel R. Penny

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 V.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid $7 per month from enlistment to Feb 29 '64 Back pay due.

Book mark:

Randolph

(858) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel R. Penny

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 1 95/100 for camp equipage

.....

Remarks: Free on or before April 19th 1861. Paid but $7.00 per month from enlistment to Feb 24th 1864. Back pay due. Mustered with company but on detached service with engr. corps per S.O. No. 44 Dist. N. C. Mar. 8th 1865.

.....

Book mark: .....

E. H. Hunter

(358) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel R. Penny

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ 1. 95/100 for camp equipage

.....

Remarks: Free on or before April 19th 1861. Paid but $7.00 per month from enlistment to Feb. 29th 1864. Back pay due.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: .....

E. N. Reuntes

(858) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel R. Penny

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 31.93/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6.00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute. Joined as private.

Book mark: .....

E. H. Heinitsh

(361) Copyist.

Penney, Samuel R.

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't U.S.C.Hy

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Saml R Penney desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Twenty one years and Six — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at New Brighton Penn'a.
The 16th day of July 1863

Witness:
Jos B Beisel
J H Scott

Saml R Penney
his
mark

No. 4

Samuel R. Penney
Volunteered at New Brighton Pa
July 16 1863,
By John Caldwell Capt 62d Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
Robert Patterson for
Henry R. Mc Donald
Agt Am. Express Co
Pittsburgh Penn'a

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

R. McDonald Co
Ft Beaver Co
Penn a

Substitute for Henry
Drafted in Moon Tp
Oct 7th 1863

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Saml R Penney born in Beaver Co
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Sixteenth day of July 18 63
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Saml R Penney do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

his
Saml R Penney
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at New Brighton
this 16th day of July 18 63
Before Jno B Blessd J.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Robt D Wallace.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Saml R Penney previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Blank complexion, is 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER

KAVEN, PRINT. PITTSBURGH.

887

Perkins, Joseph

Co A, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6252372	26	
2	6252449	27	
3	6252534	28	
4	6252610	29	
5	6252686	30	
6	6252762	31	
7	6252836	32	
8	6252922	33	
9	6253535	34	
10	90604 [illegible] 9	35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

D. 26488 48 Pmtm

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Perkins

....., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Phila Penna

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 26, 1863

Where Phila Pa

By whom Lt Col Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Sept Regt Commissary Dept 1863 — see deaths #7

(383y) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Perkins

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila. Pa., Aug. 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 26, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa.

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(356c) I. A. Boyd

Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Perkins

Pivt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 3 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 186 .*

Where Phila. Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Carl Boyd

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Perkins

Pvt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 186 .*

Where Phila. Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) I. A. Boyd
Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Perkins

Pvt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 186 .*

Where Phila. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) I. A. Boyd Copyist.

9 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Perkins

Pvt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 4.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent on detail at Regt. Commissary at Hilton Head S.C. Feb. 7, 64.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Perkins

Pvt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 24, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Perkins

Privt., Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26th, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Detailed act. Q.M. Sergt. S.O. No 34, Hd. Qrs. 3rd U.S.C.T. June 24, 1864.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C.M. Rowe
Copyist.

(358c)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Perkins

Pvt, Co. A. 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 26, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Died in Hosp. Jacksonville Fla July 23d 1864 Cause accidental explosion of Gunpowder. Stop 1 Canteen 41 cts. Stop 1 Musquito Bar One doll.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: 77344.

S. Duncan

(358c) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Joseph Perkins

Pvt., Co. A, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died in Hospital at Jacksonville, Fla., from wounds received from accidental explosion of powder, July 23. 64. Final Statements for w. July 24. 64

Book mark: 74. 344. W. B. V.

---

(361) J. L. Morris

Copyist.

Perkins, Joseph

Pri., Co. a, 3 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Adj.G. Oct. 29, 1864

Pd. of G. & Add. to 2d Auditor.

Vis $37.35. Sent 2 Auditor,

B

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Sept 15" 1864

Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

35 Co. A.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Lewis Joseph Perkins

Co. A Reg't of U.S. (Vet.) Vol.

VOLUNTEERS.

Paid July 23rd 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Cert'd Pay & Rolls

Perkins

I certify, on honor, that Joseph Perkins a Private of Captain Geo S Ware Company (A) of the 2nd Regiment of U S C Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ....., born in Philadelphia, State of Pennsylvania aged 21 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; light complexion, brown eyes, black hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at Philadelphia Pa, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Philadelphia Pa, on the 20th day of June, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut Chickering, at Phila Pa, on the 20th day of June, 1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ..... Enrollment District of the State of ....., at ....., on the ..... day of ....., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of Three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Mustered out at expiration of term of service.

The said Private Joseph Perkins was last paid by Paymaster W Heverall to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to Two 50/100 dollars, since the 30th day of April, 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ..... 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ....., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: (1 Cov Coat 1 Cov Overcoat 1 Pair Pantaloons) Four 50/100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to .....; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ....., 186 .

He is indebted to ....., SUTLER, ... 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ....., LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Lewisville Pa, this 23rd day of May, 1864.

Charles White
Capt Co A 2nd U S C T
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

Pernal, William

Co D, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	625-1568	26	
2	6256696	27	
3	625-6773	28	
4	6256821	29	
5	6256955	30	
6	625-7040	31	
7	9060 899	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 1

See also

L 770930-Illud. Reg.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Jernal

....., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 30 years; height 5 feet 7¼ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black.

Where born Nova Scotia

Occupation Seaman

ENLISTMENT.

When October 30th, 1864.

Where Portsmouth N.H.

By whom Maj. Whittlesey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Substitute from the 1st. Dis. of N.C.

(3830) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Pernal

Appears with rank of Cpl on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Concord N H, Oct 28 1864.

Where born N H

Age 30 y'rs; occupation Seaman

When enlisted Sept 20, 1864.

Where enlisted Portsmouth

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 7½ in.

When mustered in Sept 20, 1864.

Where mustered in Portsmouth

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Melvin J. Leavitt of Effing Lane N H

Book mark:

James

(339) Copyist

C | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Wm Pernal

Pvt, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(858) J. H. Schooley

Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Pernal

Pax, Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 6.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick Gen'l Hosp

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Penal

Sergt., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Convalescent Camp

Book mark:

E Kingsley

(858) *Copyist*

C. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Perrit

Sgt., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Enlisted Jan'y 1, 1864,
Last paid to Nov. 1, 1864.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

C. Kugler

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Pernal

Pvt, Co. d, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla, Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 18 57/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 43/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Private from enlistment.

Transportation for Camp & Garrison Equip. .05 cts

Book mark:

Kinzler

(861) Copyist.

889

Next Number
889 a

Gernell. Edward

Co A, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Omaha | Omaha

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1	26	
2		27	
3	Gernell. Edward	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

889-a

Perry. Edward

Co. —, 3 U. S. Col'd Inf.

—

CARD NUMBERS.

1	43136105	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Sub. for Elijah R. Brown

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Edward Perry

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of a Detachment of unassigned Substitutes & drafted recruits forwarded for 3 Regt U.S.C. Inf. Roll dated Springfield Ills, Nov 2, 1864.

Where born Nashville Tenn

Age 22 years; occupation Blk Smith

When enlisted Oct 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Chicago

For what period enlisted ~~One~~ years.

Eyes blk; hair blk

Complexion blk; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Oct 18, 1864.

Where mustered in Chicago

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Date of first muster _____, 186 .

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: Substitute for Elijah R. Brown - Residence when enlisted Chicago Cook Co Ill Dist 34 Sub Dist Ills

Book mark : _____

G. C. Nott

(356m) Copyist.

Previous number 890

88[illegible]-2

Perry, Samuel

Co E, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6257163	26	
2	6257242	27	
3	6257333	28	
4	6257414	29	
5	6257493	30	
6	6257536	31	
7	6257659	32	1
8	6257742	33	
9	6257818	34	
10	6257900	35	
11	6257978	36	
12	6258059	37	1
13	6258153	38	
14	6258245	39	
15	6252027	40	
16	6258361	41	
17	4060996	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

F. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Perry

....., Co. F., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Columbia, S. C.

Occupation Waiter

ENLISTMENT.

When July 7th, 1863.

Where Philad.a Penn.a

By whom Col. Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(3834) Copyist.

A | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Curry

Artl., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Philada Pa, Aug 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 7, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 7, 1863.

Where Philada Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. York Copyist.

(856)

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Perry

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 1 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Daggett

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Perry

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 3.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) D. P. York Copyist

C | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Perry

Asst., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(858)

D. O. York
Copyist

A | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Perry

Asst, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(868)

D. A York

Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Perry

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Stole Jersey Shelter Tent Canteen Haversack wrench & Gun Wipes

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) S O York Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Perry

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks Slop for 1 pr Shelter tent 1 Haversack 1 Canteen 1 Gun Wiper 1 Wrench.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

S W Fowler

Copyist

(858)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Perry

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Free or before April 19, 1861

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

S W Foster

Copyist

(858)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Perry

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for One Screw driver

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Paid $7 pr month from enlistment to Apr 30/64, back pay due

Book mark: .....

(858)

S W Jones
Captain

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Perry

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Paid $7. per month from enlistment to April 30/64. back pay due

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

S W Fonvielle

(858)

Copyright

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Perry

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Paid $7. for months
from enlistment to
Augt 30/64. back
pay due

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

S. W. Foster
Copyist

(858)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Perry

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for Enrolling

Remarks: Paid $7 p month from enlistment to Apr 30. 64 back pay due.

Book mark:

(858) Joseph Stewart

Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Perry

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Paid $7 per month from Enlistment to Apr. 30" 64. Back pay due

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. L. Stevens

(858) Copyist

C | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Perry

Ohio, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) Joseph Stewart

Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Perry

Privte., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 8 8/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 46/100

Bounty paid $ ....100 due $ 100 100

Remarks: Stoppage for Camp and Garrison Equipage Cost $4.50. Private from Enlistment. Mustered out in obedience to Circular no. 44 A.G.O. War Dept. 1865 and G.O. no. 10 Hd. Qrs. Mil. Div. Gulf

Book mark: .....

[Over]

O. J. Markle.

Copyist.

(349)

JAN. 19 6252027 ☆1891☆

1865, his services being
no longer required.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Samuel Perry

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla, Oct 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 186 5.

Last paid to June 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 8 8/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 +/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Private from enlistment. Discharge yet not paid on this roll. Stoppage for Camp and Garrison Equipage $ 11.50 ‡

*Desires to remain South (Ors)

Book mark: .....

‡ as it appears on roll.
+ from prov roll.

Joseph Stewart

(861) Copyist.

JAN. 19 ☆1891☆ 6258361

under General orders
No. 10 Hd. Qrs. mil.
Div. Gulf - Series 1864.

added Sept 26/98 CMA

Perry, Wyatt

Co. K, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6263086	26	
2	6263163	27	
3	6263206	28	
4	6263285	29	
5	6263411	30	
6	6263488	31	
7	6263563	32	
8	6263636	33	
9	6263708	34	
10	6263782	35	
11	6263859	36	
12	6263947	37	
13	6264039	38	
14	6264126	39	
15	9061558	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S 598571 P.O
A877508-P0 off.
S-905148 Rec'd ret Mrm
B1CCG377 P.O Rec'd

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Perry

....., Co. K., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 10½ inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes dark; hair Black c.

Where born Allegheny Co. Md.

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1863.

Where Phila. Pa.

By whom Lt Col. Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corporal Dec. 1st 1863 Reduced to the ranks January 23 1864

Daggett

(383g) Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Myatt Penny

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila., Pa. Aug. 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 23, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1863.

Where Phila., Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Died with Wyatt
Guard Rolls Co

Book mark:

Hastie

(856) Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Perry

201, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 10 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

Hastie

(858) Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Pvt Matt Berry

Capt, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Hastie

(358) Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Perry,

Capt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Appointed Capt. Dec. 17, 1863, per Genl Order No. 55 from Reg. Dept.

Book mark:

(358) Hastie, Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Myatt Perry,

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced from Cpl. Jan. 23/64, per Genl. Ord. No. 6, from Reg. H. Q. Stop for ordnance $0.20

Book mark:

Hastie,

Copyist.

(858)

9 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Perry

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U. S. for Ord-
nance 20¢

Book mark:

Randolph

Copyist.

(858)

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Perry

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Due US. for wiper, screw-driver & ball-screw, 56¢; for knapsack, canteen & haversack $2.38

Book mark:

Randolph

Copyist.

(858)

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Perry

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 19/61. Due Ud for ordnance 56c. for Camp equipage $1.12

Book mark: ----

Randolph

Copyist.

(858)

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Perry

Pvt. Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Due U.S. for Camp Equipage 4 9/c

Book mark:

Pandroft R

(358) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Perry, Wyatt

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

Copyist.

(358)

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Nyat Perry

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 J.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Perry

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 0 49/100 for camp equipage

Remarks: Free on or before April 19th 1861. Mustered with Co. but on Detached Service with Mar. corps per S.O. 44 Dis. A.J. Mar. 8th 1865,

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(358) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Perry

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 0. 49/100 for camp equipage

Remarks: Free on or before Apr. 19th 1861

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(858) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Wyatt Perry

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 13.$\frac{26}{100}$; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6.$\frac{00}{100}$

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100.$\frac{00}{100}$

Remarks: Apt'd Corpl. Dec. 1st 1863: Reduced to the ranks Jan. 23d 1864. Due U. S. for Ordnance $0.06 (Joined as Private.)

Book mark: 5

(361) E. M. Hunter
Copyist.

Phillips, Charles W. 072

Co K, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6255-1826	26	
2	6226394[illegible]	27	
3	62264033	28	
4	6236412[illegible]0	29	
5	90615[illegible]	30	
6	43150450	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles W. Phillips

....., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5½ inches.

Complexion Blk,

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Where born N. Brunswick

Occupation Groom

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec. 28, 186 4.

Where Elizabeth N. J. 3d Dist

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Daggett

(383g) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.V.S

Charles W. Phillips

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of Detachment of U.S. Colrd. Substitutes for Chester men forwarded to Camp Williams Penn. Phila Pa. Roll dated Camp Perrine Trenton N.J., Jan 3, 1864.

Where born St. Johns New Brunswick

Age 27 years; occupation Sworn

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk ; hair Blk

Complexion Blk ; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in Dec 28, 1864.

Where mustered in Elizabeth N.J.

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 25 50/100

Date of first muster , 186 .

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Enrollment Dist. 12 Surg. Dist. 3 Substitute for Jasper Hoekman

Book mark:

Copyist.

(356m)

C | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Phillips

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Phillips Hill Pa
Camp Wm Penn, Feb 10, 1865.

Where born St Johns N. Brunswick

Age 27 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 5½ in.

When mustered in † Dec 28, 186 4.

Where mustered in Elizabeth N J

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks: Sub for Jasper Hoffstetter

† Enlisted same day † Paid.

Book mark: .....

Saml

(339) Copyist

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles W. Phillips

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Recruit from Depot Apr. 6th 1865.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

E. H. Hunter

(858) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Phillips

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free on or before April 19th 1861.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: ----

C. H. Hunter

(858)

Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles W. Phillips

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville, Fla, Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100 ; due U. S. $ 36 24/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6. 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100 ; due $ 100

Remarks: Joined as private

Book mark: .....

E. H. Hewitt

(861) Copyist.

843

Phillips, Franklin

Co K, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 1 4 9 5	26	
2	6 2 6 3 6 9 0	27	
3	6 2 6 3 1 6 7	28	
4	6 2 6 3 2 6 7	29	
5	6 2 6 3 3 4 9	30	
6	6 2 6 4 1 6 7	31	
7	9 0 6 1 [illegible] 6 7	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: ON 34 13.87 73 W 9.39
13.84 76 13 W 110 45

See also

A969269. G.A.R.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Franklin Phillips

....., Co. K., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 3½ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Black C.

Where born Rappahannock Co. Va

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When July 16, 1863.

Where Phila Pa.

By whom Lt Col Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Blind in right eye
Discharged October 18. 3
at Camp Penn. Pa.

Daggett

(3883) Copyist.

P. | 3. | **U.S.C.T.**

Franklin Phillips

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

New Brighton Pa. July 21, 1863.

Where born Rappahannock Virginia

Age 24 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When July 16", 186 .

Where New Brighton, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft 7 1/4 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 24th Dist. Pa

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

(340) J. G. Casey Copyist

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Franklin Phillips,

Pvt., Co. K., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila., Pa. Aug. 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 16, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1863.

Where Phila., Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sub.

Book mark:

Hastie

(856) Copyist.

	3	U.S.C.T.

Franklin Phillips

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 10 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Left in Philadelphia, Aug. 13th, for discharge on account of blindness. Sick.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Franklin Phillips,

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Descriptive list forwarded to Camp "Wm Penn" Sept. 18/63 at the request of Surgeon Holt (for Discharge)

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Chastie

(858) Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Franklin Phillips,

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Discharged

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(858) Hastie

Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Franklin Phillips

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enrollment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged at camp Wm Penn. Pa. Oct. 1st/63. Previously reported as a deserter.

Book mark: P.V. 34.A.87.75 V.239.P.84 over.

E. H. Hunter

(861) Copyist.

JAN.19 6264167 ☆1891☆

76. Discharged Nov. 17/63
E.B. V. 11. P. 447.

Philip A. Franklin

Pri, Co. C 3 Reg't Pa Cav

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l 1	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Oct-28 '69

appeared

to ad to hospl

Office, Medical Director, U. S. A.

1103 GIRARD STREET.

Philadelphia, Oct 23rd 1863.

Sir:

Please admit the bearer Franklin Phillips Co. K 2d Reg't U.S.C.T.

to the Hospital under your charge.

John Campbell
Surg'n & Med. Dir.

SURGEON-IN-CHARGE,
U.S.A. HOSPITAL, at
Summit House.

File 1101

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

August 28, 1875.

The discharge of Pvt. Franklin Phillips, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For Nov & Dec, 1863, not borne, 186

Company Muster-out Roll.

October, 1863

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

....., 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

November 17, 1863

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For ....., 186 , ..., 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

November 17, 1863, *is held to be the correct date, and the Company ~~Muster~~ Rolls will be amended accordingly.*

Thomas M. Vincent

Assistant Adjutant General.

E B 11 / 447 See letter dept 3 to 20 and.

Noted H.M.

P. 4. Ret. Div. 6

Surgeon's Name.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Pvt Franklin Phillips

a Pvt Co. E

Third Reg't of U.S. Col'd Troops

Approved

John Campbell

Surg. must. Disg.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By command of

Major-General Cadwalader.

Geo. S. Hackman

Assistant Adjutant-General.

Adjutant General's Office,

Dec 30 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office's) Dec 24 1863

Ent. on C.B. of Rec.

Nov 17, 1863, B

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

I, Franklin Phillips Pvt of Captain Adam C. Nutt's Company, (Co.) of the 99th Regiment of United States Colored Troops was enlisted by Lieut Col Wagner at Phila Penna on the Sixteenth day of July 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born in Rockpahannock in the State of Virginia is Twenty four years of age, 5' feet 3½ inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black Curly hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Teamster. During the last 6 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 30 days.* Patient suffering from total loss of sight in left eye and partial loss of sight in right caused by opacity of cornea in the axis of vision. He is totally unfit for military duty and his case appears to admit no reasonable hope of improvement.

STATION: Summit House U.S.A. Genl Hospl

DATE: Phila Pa Nov 4th 1863

J Gibbons Hunt
Actg Surg U.S.A
Commanding Hospl

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Franklin Phillips of Captain A C Nutt's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Total loss of sight in left eye, and increasing blindness in the right.

J Gibbons Hunt
Acty Surgeon U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this 17th day of Nov 1863, at Phila Penna

J Gibbons Hunt
Acty Surg U.S.A.
Commanding the Hospl

The *soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town _____ *County* _____ *State* _____.

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATES.)

Franklin Phillips
Pvt Co "K" 3rd US C I

Dis of D. Command
Answers Enquiry

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellerbrook

March 7th, 1876

Vol. C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Franklin Phillips Privat, Co. "K",
Third Reg't U S C Troops
"Discharged at Camp Wm Penn Pa Oct 1863 (Nov 17 '63) -
Previously reported as a deserter" M O Roll of Co dated at
Jacksonville Fla Oct 31. 1865.
Please furnish record of desertion or as above is the only
evidence of it on file in this office.

H J. G.

Respectfully,

R. A. Woodward
Chief Clerk.
P. H. Paston

Adjutant General's Office,

Div. of Distd. Commands

March 11, 1876

Vol. C. T., 187

Reply in case of Franklin Phillips, Co. K,
3d Reg't U. S. C. T.
Desc. Book Co. "K" 3rd U.S.C.T. reports :- Franklin
Phillips blind in right eye discharged October
—, 1863, at Camp Wm. Penn, Pa.
His name has been entered on Register of Deserters in
Co. Desc. Book, but has been partially erased and
the entry is so illegible that date of desertion can
not be made out. Morning Reports covering date
are incomplete; no report of desertion in this case
on file. Other records of the Co. and Regt. on file furnish
no evidence of Desertion.

Mch 11/76 - C. A. S

Phillips, French

.894.

Co K, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 1 4 9 4	26	
2	6 2 6 3 0 8 9	27	
3	6 2 6 3 1 6 6	28	
4	6 2 6 3 2 4 6	29	
5	6 2 6 3 3 3 0	30	
6	6 2 6 3 4 2 3	31	
7	6 2 6 4 1 6 9	32	
8	9 0 6 1 5 6 3	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: N.140 13.1570.79 12.5.043

See also

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

French Phillips

....., Co. K., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 6 feet ½ inches.

Complexion L. Brown

Eyes Dark; hair Black C.

Where born Rappahannock Co. Va

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 16, 1863.

Where Phila. Pa.

By whom Lieut. Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Very slightly Pock marked Died January 25th 1864 at Morris' Island S.C.

Daggett

(383g) Copyist.

P. | 3. | **U.S.C.T.**

French Philips

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

New Brighton, Pa., July 21", 1863.

Where born Rappahannock Virginia

Age 24 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When July 16", 186 .

Where New Brighton, Pa.

Period 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Black; height ft. in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 24th Dist. Pa.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

(340) J. L. Casey

Copyist

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

French Phillips,

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila., Pa. Aug. 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 16, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1863.

Where Phila., Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Det.

Book mark:

C. Bastian

(856) Copyist.

1.2 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Pvt. Francis Phillips,

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 10 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick.

Book mark: .....

Wastie,

(858) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Isaac Phillips,

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 3.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Hastie

(358) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

French Phillips,

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Hastie

(858) Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Francis Priddy,

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Morris Island, S.C., Jan. 23/64, of consumption.

Book mark:

Hastie.

(858) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

French Phillips

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enrollment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died at Morris Island S.C. Jan. 25/1864. Final Statement forwarded Jan. 25th 1864. also Inventory of effects.

Book mark: V. 140. P. 130. 72. 125. 043

E. H. Hunter

(361) Copyist.

Phillips, French

Pri., Co. K., 3 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 1
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

36 Co "K"

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private French Phillips

3d Reg't of U. S. C. T.

~~VOLUNTEERS.~~

Died Jany 23/64

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.– This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

February 11th 1864.

Duplicate, with Inventory, sent 2d Auditor.

Entd. on D. R. of 6

I certify, on honor, that French Phillips a Private of Captain Adam le Mutt Company (K) of the 3d Regiment of U.S.C.T. ~~VOLUNTEERS, of the State of~~ _____, born in Rappahannock Co. State of Virginia, aged 21 years; 5 feet 9½ inches high; Lt Comm complexion, dark eyes, Black C. hair, and by occupation a Laborer, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp Wm Penn Pa, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Phila Penna, on the Fifteenth day of July, 1863, ~~(or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve in the Regiment,)~~ for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the U.S. Service to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death from 'Consumption'

The said Private French Phillips was enrolled July 16. 1863 ~~was last paid by Paymaster _____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 ,~~ and has pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he~~ is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Thirty two 49/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz:~~

~~_____ amounting to _____ 100 dollars;~~

~~and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____ day of _____, 186 .~~

~~He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Morris Island SC, this 25th day of January, 1864

Adam le Mutt
Capt. Co. K. 3d U.S.C.T.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95.]

895

Phillips, Nelson

Co K, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 4 9 1	26	
2	6 2 6 3 0 8	27	
3	6 2 6 3 1 6 4	28	
4	6 2 6 3 2 4 5	29	
5	6 2 6 3 3 2 9	30	
6	6 2 6 3 4 0 7	31	
7	6 2 6 3 4 8 3	32	
8	6 2 6 3 5 5 8	33	
9	6 2 6 3 6 3 0	34	
10	6 2 6 3 7 0 1	35	
11	6 2 6 3 7 7 6	36	
12	6 2 6 3 8 5 3	37	
13	6 2 6 3 9 4 0	38	
14	6 2 6 4 0 3 2	39	
15	6 2 6 4 1 1 9	40	
16	9 0 6 1 5 6 1	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Phillips

....., Co. K., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Black curly.

Where born Fayette Co. Penn.

Occupation Teamster

ENLISTMENT.

When July 16, 1863.

Where Phila. Pa.

By whom Lt. Col. Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Reported a Deserter.

Daggett

(383g) Copyist.

P. | 9. | **U.S.C.T.**

Nelson Philips

Appears with rank of Private, on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 9 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

New Brighton, Pa. July 21", 1863.

Where born Fayette Co. Penna.

Age 22 years; occupation Laborer

Drafted and mustered in:

When July 16", 186.

Where New Brighton Pa.

Period 9 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Light; height 5 ft 11 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited 24th Dist. Pa.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Drafted

Book mark:

(340) J. F. Casey Copyist

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Phillips,
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila., Pa., Aug. 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 16, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 16, 1863.

Where Phila., Pa.,

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sub.

Book mark:

Hastie

(856) Copyist.

1 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Phillips,

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 11 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Stoppage for Cam. Eq. Inventory $1.00 Sub.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Hastier.

(858) Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Phillips,

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Stoppage for Ordnance and Ordnance Stores $22.60

Book mark: .....

Bastie

(858) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Phillips

Pvt. Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Slop for Ordnance $22.60; for camp Equipments $1.00.

Book mark:

Hastie.

(358) Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Phillips,

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Left at Hilton Head, S.C., sick since Feb. 6/64. Slop. for Ordnance $22.60; for camp Equipments $1.00.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Hastie,
Copyist.

(858)

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Phillips

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Absent sick from Feb 6 to Mar 14/64. Due U.S. for Ordnance $22.60 For Camp Equipage $1.60

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(858) Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Phillips

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Phillips

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

C. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Phillips

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid but $7.00 per month from enlistment to Apr 30/64 Back pay due.

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Phillips

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Paid $7 pr month
fr. enlistment to Apr 3d
1864 Back pay due

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Phillips

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Paid $7 per month from enlist't to Apr 30 1864. Back pay due

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(858) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Phillips

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apr. 19th 1861. Paid but $7.00 per month from enlistment to April 30th 1864. Back pay due.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(358) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Phillips

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free on or before April 19th 1861 Paid but $7.00 per month from enlistment to Feb. 29th 1864. Back pay due.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(858) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Nelson Phillips

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville, Fla, Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 1. 11/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6. 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute. Due U. S. for Ordnance $0.13 Jan'y 1st Due U. S. $2.20 for camp equipage.

Book mark:

(861) E. H. Mueller

Copyist.

Phillips, Newton 876

Co K, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	6 2 5 1 5 5 6	26	
2	6 2 6 3 0 9 4	27	
3	6 2 6 3 1 8 9	28	
4	6 2 6 3 2 4 7	29	
5	6 2 6 3 2 7 0	30	
6	6 2 6 3 2 8 6	31	
7	6 2 6 3 3 6 2	32	
8	6 2 6 3 4 3 6	33	
9	6 2 6 3 5 1 4	34	
10	6 2 6 3 6 3 1	35	
11	6 2 6 3 7 0 2	36	
12	6 2 6 3 7 3 2	37	
13	6 2 6 3 8 1 0	38	
14	6 2 6 3 8 8 8	39	
15	6 2 6 3 9 8 1	40	
16	6 2 6 4 0 6 9	41	
17	4 0 6 1 5 6 0	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

B.7831 25 - Pogo rtd

5-1013149 - P.O. mm

S. 1145-267. P.O. Aff.

5-2057775 P.O. Aluminum

R-P-661253

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Newton Phillips

....., Co. K., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Dark; hair Black

Where born Allegheny Co. Penn.

Occupation Boatman

ENLISTMENT.

When July 17, 186 3

Where Phila. Pa.

By whom Lt. Col. Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Appointed Corporal Dec. 14 1863 Reduced to the ranks July 15 1864 per G.O. No. 42 Reg. H. Qrs Appointed Corporal Dec. 14 1864 per G.O. No. 86 Reg H.Q. Qrs. Appointed Sergt. from Corporal July 20 1865 per G.O. No. 7 Reg. H. Qrs.

Daggett

(383o) Copyist.

C | 3 | **U.S.C.T.**

Newton Phillips

Appears with rank of Sergt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Pittsburg July 21, 186 3

Where born Allegheny Co Pa

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Boatman

When enlisted July 17, 186 3

Where enlisted Pittsburg

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in July 17, 186 3

Where mustered in Pittsburg

Bounty paid $100; due $100

Where credited

Company to which assigned C

Remarks: Sub for Jno H. Roush 3d Ward

Book mark:

Sands

(339) Copyist

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Newton Phillips,

Pvt., Co. K., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila., Pa., Aug. 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 17, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 17, 1863.

Where Phila., Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sub.

Book mark:

Clastie

Copyist.

(856)

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Newton Phillips

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 10 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for.....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Deserted since Aug 10th, 1863 from Camp Wm Penn Pennsylvania.

Ltd.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Haskins

(358) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Simeon Phillips,

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stoppage for amt. paid for arrest for Desertion $16.00

Book mark:

Justice

(358) Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Newton Phillips,
Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct., 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Joined from desertion Returned Sept. 14th/63.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(858) Hastie

Copyist.

W.	3	U.S.C.T.

Newton Phillips,

Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Corpl. Dec. 17th/63. per Genl. order No. 55 from Reg. H'd Qrs.

Paid for apprehension from desertion $10.00

Book mark:

Austin

(858) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Newton Phillips,

Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed Corp. Dec. 17/63. per Gen. Ord. No. 53 - from Reg. H'd Qrs. Stop for camp Equipments $3.14. Paid for apprehension from desertion $10.00

Book mark:

Hastie
Copyist.

(858)

C. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Newton Phillips

Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Appointed Corp. Dec 17/63 per G.O. 53 Reg H.A. Due U.S. for Camp equipage $3.14; for apprehension from deserting $10.00 Joined from desertion Sept 14/63. Restored to duty by order of Brig Gen. A.K. Leroy Oct 1/63 with loss of pay to that time.

Book mark: ----

Randolph

(858) Copyist.

3 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Newton Phillips

Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid for apprehension $10.00. Due U.S. for knapsack, canteen & haversack $3.74 Joined from desertion Sept 14/64. Restored to duty by order Gen Terry Oct 1 1863 with loss of pay during absence

Book mark:

Randolph

(858) Copyist.

9 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Newton Phillips

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Joined on or before Apr 19/64 Joined from desertion Sept 14/63. Restored to duty Oct 1/63 by order Gen Terry with loss of pay during absence. Reduced from Corp July 20/64 per GO. 42 Reg HQ. 18 for apprehension $10 Due U.S. for camp equipage $3.14

Book mark: ----

Randolph

Copyist.

(358)

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Newton Phillips

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Randolph

Copyist.

(358)

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Newton Phillips

Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed Corp. Dec 14/64 per G.O. 56 Reg Hd Qrs.

Book mark: .....

Randolph

Copyist.

(858)

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Newton Phillips

Corp., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Appointed Corp
Dec 14/64 per Gen Ord
56 Reg't'l H J 2nd.

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(858) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Newton Phillips

Corpl, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19th 1861. Appointed Corporal Dec. 14th 1864 per G.O. No. 56 Reg H. 2.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(858) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Newton Phillips

Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Free on or before April 19th 1861. Appointed corporal Dec. 14th 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: .....

E. H. Hunter

(858) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Newton Phillips

Sgt....., Co. K....., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville, Fla Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $ 1.13 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 9.00 100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Substitute. Appt'd Corp'l Dec 17th 1863, Reduced to ranks July 10th 1864 Appt'd Corp'l. Dec 14th 1864 Appt'd Sergt July 20th 1865 with loss of pay during absence

Book mark: 3248 P.M.G. Apl 23/66

over

E. H. Hunter

(861) Copyist.

JAN. 1891

6264069

(Joined as private. Reported deserted Aug 1863. Rejoined company Sept. 14th 1863. Restored to duty by order of Genl Terry Oct. 31 1863. Due U. S. 14 cts. for camp equipage.

Pierce, Charles H

Co I, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private.	Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 6 1 9 3 3	26	
2	6 2 6 2 0 1 6	27	
3	6 2 6 2 0 9 5	28	
4	6 2 6 2 1 5 5	29	
5	6 2 6 2 2 5 2	30	
6	6 2 6 2 3 2 8	31	
7	6 2 6 2 4 0 3	32	
8	6 2 6 2 4 7 7	33	
9	6 2 6 2 5 4 6	34	
10	6 2 6 2 6 2 2	35	
11	6 2 6 2 7 0 5	36	
12	6 2 6 2 7 9 1	37	
13	6 2 6 2 8 8 1	38	
14	6 2 6 2 9 6 5	39	
15	4 0 6 1 4 4 6	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Prince

....., Co. D., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Lt Yellow

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born York Co. Pa.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 21, 1863.

Where Phila. Pa.

By whom Lt Col. Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Daggett

(383a) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Pierce

Priv., Co. ..., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada Pa. July 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 21, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1863

Where Philadelphia Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. Sergeant U.S.A. July 21, 1863.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(856) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Pierce

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 26 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858)

C E M Laughlin

Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Pierce

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Stop 1 Bugle
1 Letter.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(355) C E McLaughlin
Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Pierce

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 Bugle
1 Letter

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin
Copyist

(358)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Pierce

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Stop for 1 wiper
1 Screwdriver.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C E McLaughlin
Copyist

(858)

I | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Tinker

I, Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Prince

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles R. Pierce

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Free on or before

Apl 19 1861 Stop for

1 Cap Letter 01 ch

Book mark: ----

(858) Copyist

I | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Pierce

Pvt, Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid $ 100. for months from enlistment to the 20th Feb. 1864 Back pay due to for one & Paid Enlistment at Present each & Transfer at St. Augustine Fla

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

1 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Louis K. Lewis

Pt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. since Feb 1864

Book mark:

(355) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Purcell

Pt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to Oct 31, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Ab. Co. for 1 Pair Letter

Book mark:

(355) Copyist

I. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Pierce

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Absk for 1 Cap Letter
1 Cartridge Box Plate.

Book mark:

W. H. White.
Copyist

(868)

D. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Pierce

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Hosp for 1. Cap Letter, 1. Cartridge Box Plate.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

H. G. White
Copyist

(858)

P.	3	U.S.C.T.

Charles H. Pierce

P1-, Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville, Fla. Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 114 96/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined as Private

Book mark:

H. B. White.

Copyist.

(361)

Pierce, Lenard

Co I, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 6 1 9 3 2	26	
2	6 2 6 3 0 1 5	27	
3	6 2 6 3 0 2 1	28	
4	9 U 6 1 H H S	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 9 1409 120 72

See also

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Leonard Pierce

, Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Cumberland N. Jersey

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 21, 1863.

Where Phila.

By whom Lt Col. Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted at Philadelphia July 29 1864 / see register of Deserters /

Daggett

Copyist.

(883g)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Lenard Pierce

Priv., Co. L, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada Pa. July 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 21, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21 1863

Where Philadelphia Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. Sergeant U.S.A July 21, 1863.

Book mark:

C. E. McLaughlin

(356) *Copyist.*

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Leonard Pierce

Priv., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 26 to Aug. 31, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Deserter since July 29th

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

C E McLaughlin

Copyist

I. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Linard Price

Pt, Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla, Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined as Private Deserted July 29 1863 at Philadelphia Pa. ~~Joined States to [illegible] dec'd.~~ * As it appears on Roll

Book mark: 6 Lav. I. 12 v. 72

J. F. White
Copyist.

(861)

849

Sinegar, John

Co E, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Officers Roll	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

990

Pines, Charles

Co B, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6251625	26	
2	6254585	27	
3	625 4670	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: V.820.134.74

See also

C | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Pines

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Chelleys Hills Pa
Camp Wm Penn Feb 10, 1865.

Where born Pa

Age 24 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted ....., 186 .

Where enlisted .....

For what period enlisted one years.

Eyes Blk; hair Blk

Complexion Blk; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Dec 23, 1864.

Where mustered in Chambersburg Pa

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited .....

Company to which assigned .....

Remarks Sub for James Morrison, Harrison Tp Bedford Co Pa Enlisted same date & place

Book mark: .....

Samuels

(389) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Prince.

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ____, 186 .*

Where Substitute *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for ____

Due Gov't $ 100 for ____

Remarks: Free on or before April 19 61. Joined Co. May 1st 1865.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: ____

Calloway. Copyist.

(858c)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles Pines

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville, Fla. Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 17 43/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Private from enrollment.

Book mark: V. 82, P. 134, 74

---

(861) W. W. Jackson

Copyist.

Slater, John H

Co B, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 6 3 6 0 8	26	
2	6 2 6 3 6 9 1	27	
3	6 2 5 3 7 7 3	28	
4	6 2 5 3 8 5 5	29	
5	6 2 5 3 9 5 2	30	
6	6 2 5 4 5 0 8	31	
7	9 0 6 6 6 9 1	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: Pa.V.11.D.1.84

See also

Ay.1835378

9 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John H Slater

....., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes black, hair black

Where born Delaware Co Del.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 30, 1863

Where Philadelphia

By whom Lt Col Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged at Chester Pa

Harrison

(3834) Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Slater

Priv, Co B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phil. Pa., Aug. 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date June 30, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ..... June 30, 1863.*

Where ..... Phil. Pa.,

Period 3 years.*

Remarks: .....

*☞ Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: .....

Martin

(356c)

Copyist

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Slater

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30., 1863.*

Where Phil. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave. sick in Hosp. in Pa. Aug. 13. 63.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

(858c) *Copyist.*

Q. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Slater

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick, at Camp Penn Pa. since Aug. 13, 1863.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

Copyist.

(858c)

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John H Slater

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Phil. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at Camp Wm Penn Pa since Aug. 13/63.

---

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Martin

(858c) Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Plater

Pvt., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan't Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 30, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa., *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from service at Camp Wm Penn, Pa. on the 9th Nov. 63.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(858c) Martin

Copyist.

C | 3 | U. S. C. T.

John H Slater

Priv., Co. B, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Jacksonville Fla, Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100 due $.....100

Remarks: Enrolled as Private Discharged the service Aug 13/63 Final Statement given.

Book mark: C. D. Discharged Nov. 9, 1865

P. M. Jackson

(861) Copyist.

JAN. 19 ☆ 6254708 ☆ 1891 ☆

'63. E.B.V. 11. P. 1, 84

Slater, John H.

Pris, Co. B, 3 Regt U.S.C. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l 1	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Nov. 12, 1873

The discharge of John H. Slater Private, Co. B, 3rd Reg't U. S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For Jany 1 Feby 1864, Nov 9th, 1863

Company Muster-out Roll.

August 13th, 1863

Company Descriptive Book.

....., 186

Company Morning Reports.

....., 186

Soldier's Final Statement.

....., 186

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

Nov 9th, 1863

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return.

For ....., 186 , ..., 186

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

....., 186

Regimental Descriptive Book.

....., 186

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

Nov 9, 1863, is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Out Roll will be amended accordingly.

Thomas M Vincent

C.B. 11 4 5 4 Assistant Adjutant General.

Noted H.H. See letter to 2nd Aud. Dec. 3 '75.

P. S. Roof 1873.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

John H. Slater

a Private Co. B.

3rd Reg't of U.S.C.T.

Apprvd.

John Campbell

Surg & med. Dir USA.

TO BE DISCHARGED

By command of

Major-General Cadwalader.

Geo. D. Ramsay

Assistant Adjutant-General.

Adjutant General's Office.

Nov 14 1863

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) Nov 10, 1863

Ent. on C.R. of Rec'd.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private John H. Fisher of Captain Fred'k M. Cole's Company, (B) of the Third Regiment of United States Colored Troops was enlisted by Lt. Col. Louis Wagner of the 88th Regiment of Pennsylvania at Philadelphia Pa on the Thirtieth day of June 1863, to serve Three years; he was born in Delaware Co in the State of Delaware is Twenty four years of age, Five feet Six inches high, Brown complexion, Black eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer ~~During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty ____ days.*~~ was left at this Post on Departure of this Regiment Camp 13.63. Has done no duty but examining Passes at entrance to Camp since. is suspected of selling liquor.

STATION: Camp 3rd Pa Cav Chester Navy Yard Pa
DATE: October 26 1863

Louis Wagner
Lt Col 88 Pa Vols
Commanding ~~Company~~. Camp

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John H. Fisher of Captain Fred'k M. Cole's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of† Inguinal Hernia on the left side which existed previous to enlisting. The hernia being quite large

A P Nicholson
Surgeon.
8th Regt U S C Troops

DISCHARGED, this ninth day of November 186 3 at Camp Wm Penn Chelten Hills Pa

Louis Wagner
Lt Col 88 Pa Vols
Commanding the ~~Regt~~ Post

The *soldier* desires to be *addressed* at
Town Kennet Square County Chester State Pa.

* See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATES.)

902

Plowden, Benjamin

Co E, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 7 1 6 4	26	
2	6 2 5 7 2 4 3	27	
3	6 2 5 7 2 9 2	28	
4	6 2 5 7 3 7 2	29	
5	6 2 5 7 4 4 5	30	
6	6 2 5 7 5 7 8	31	
7	6 2 5 7 6 6 1	32	
8	6 2 5 7 7 4 4	33	
9	6 2 5 7 8 2 0	34	
10	6 2 5 7 9 0 2	35	
11	6 2 5 7 9 7 1	36	
12	6 2 5 8 0 6 2	37	
13	6 2 5 8 1 5 6	38	
14	6 2 5 8 2 4 8	39	
15	6 2 5 8 3 3 0	40	
16	9 0 6 0 9 9 8	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

5904612 R0111-321

RTP 661248

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Bowden.

....., Co. F, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Franklin Penn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT

When July 8th, 1863.

Where Philad.a Penn.a

By whom Col. Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(3884) Copyist.

O | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Rowdow

Asst., Co. E., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Phila Pa, Aug 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 8, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 1863.

Where Phila Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. O York

(856) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Ploudon
Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 1 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daggett

(858) Copyist

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Plowdow

Corpl, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. P York
Copyist

(858)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Plowden

Corpl., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

S. A. York
Copyist

0 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin A Lowden

Corpl., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janry & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

D. O. York

Copyist

(868)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Blowdin

Pris, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Rifle piece Shelter Tent & Gun cartridge

Book mark:

(858) D. O. York Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Plowden

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

S W Forrest

Copyist

(858)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Plowden

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Free on or before April 19. 1861

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

S W Jones

(358) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Plowden

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Paid $7. per month from enlistment to April 30/64. back pay due

---

Book mark: ----

S W Fowler

Comdg.

(858)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Plowden

Pvt. Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Paid $7. for Month from enlistment to April 30/64. back pay due.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

S W Forrest

Capt.

(858)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Flowdin

Pvt. Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Paid $7. for Month from enlistment to April 30/64 back pay due

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

J. W. Francis

(858) Copyist

8 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Plowden

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Paid $7 p month
from enlistment
to Apr. 30. 64 back
pay due.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) Joseph Stewart
Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Blowdin

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Paid $7 per month from enlistment to Apr 30. 64. Back pay due.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. H. Stevens

(858) *Copyist*

O | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Blowden
Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Teamster Quartermasters dept Jacksonville

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(858) Joseph Stewart
Copyist

C | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Benjamin Plowden
Priv, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated
Jacksonville Fla, Oct 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 186 5.

Last paid to June 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 30 92/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Private from enlistment. promoted to Corporal Sept. 29. 1863. reduced to ranks March 1. 1864.

Book mark: .....

(361) Joseph Stewart
Copyist.

903

Plowden, Jacob

Co E, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6257165	26	
2	6257244	27	
3	6257293	28	
4	6257333	29	
5	0257495	30	
6	6257557	31	
7	6257660	32	
8	6257743	33	
9	6257819	34	
10	6257901	35	
11	6257970	36	
12	6258061	37	
13	6258155	38	
14	6258247	39	
15	6258329	40	
16	4060999	41	
17	V.90-RCT-67	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: V.223 P.176 76. V.36
P.141.169. P.90 VT. RCT. 1867

See also

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Plowden.

....., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 44 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Brown; hair Brown

Where born Franklin, Penn'a.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 8th, 1863.

Where Philad'a Penn'a

By whom O. Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383y) Copyist.

O | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Blowdow

Pvt., Co. E., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila Pa, Aug 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 8, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 1863.

Where Phila Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: P. 90 - Ret - 1867.

S O York

(856) Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Plowden

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 1 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Daggett

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Plowdow

Corpl, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

S. P. York

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Plowden

Corpl, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

D P York Copyist

(858)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Plowden

Asst., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) S. A. York Copyist

O | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Alowdin

Asst, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Stop 1/2 piece Shelter Tent

Book mark:

(858) S. O. York

Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Plowden

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

S W Forest

Copyist

(858)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Plowden

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Free on or before April 19. 1861

Book mark: .....

S W Fowler

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Plowden

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Paid $7 for month from enlistment to June 30 /64. back pay Due.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

L W Power

Commdg Co.

(858)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Plowden

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Paid $7. for Month from enlistment to April 30/64, back pay due

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

S W Forrest
Copyist

(858)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Plowden

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster ~~Roll~~

for Jany & Feby, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ... . 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Paid $7. for Six Months from enlistment to Apr. 30/64. back pay due.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358)

18 MAY 1865

S. W. Jones

Captain

8 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Plowden

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Paid $7 pr month from enlistment to Apr 30, 64. back pay due.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) Joseph Stewart

Copyist

P | 3 U.S.C.T.

Jacob Plowden
Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid $7 per month from enlistment to Apr 30" 64 back pay Due.

Book mark:

W. L. Stevens
Copyist

(858)

P | 3 U.S.C.T.

Jacopp Plowden

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ... 100 for

Due Gov't, $ ... 100 for

Remarks: Teamster Quartermasters dept Jacksonville

Book mark: H & D Fla Nov. 13/65

(858) Joseph Stewart Copyist

JAN. 19 6258247 ✡1891✡

Book mark:
P.O. No. 39

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Plowden

Priv., Co. 6, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla Oct 31, 186 5.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 186 5.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $ 5 67/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Private from en-
listment. promoted to
Corporal Sept. 29. 1863. re-
duced to ranks Dec 7. 1863.
Discharge not given
awaiting trial by Genl

Book mark: 2256./82 : V. 225.

(861) Joseph Stewart
Copyist.

JAN. 19

6258329

✪1891✪

Remarks:
Court Martial.

Book mark:
P. 176. 76.
V. 56. P. 171. 169.
P. 90. V. 5. R.C.J. 1867.
C.S.

P. | 3" | U.S.C.T.

Jacob Plowden

, Co. E, 3" Reg't U.S.C.T.

NOTATION.

Book mark: P. 90. R.C.T. 1867

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 4", *1867.*

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to preserve results of search in this case.

E. P. Conrazier.

(475) *Copyist.*

Plowder, Jacob.

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet ~~(Officer's)~~ 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Co. E. 21 1/2.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Jacob Plowder

Private of Company E

2nd Regiment of U. S. C. T.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Dec 1, 65

Official information
written for A Good Pose
marked incomplete on
Roll of Co.)

Pro Noted W.P.

En. on O Roll Co

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jacob Plonder

Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 3rd

Arm: U.S.C.T. State:

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Supposed to have been executed by order G.C.M

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Chas. Munder A.A.G

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

Dec 1st 1865.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

D'Ernandina Fla.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Gen Orders No. 39 Hd Qrs Dept of Fla. Nov 15th 1865,

REMARKS.

B. F. Cole

Clerk.

(170)

11

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Jacob Plowden

Privt. of Company E

3 Regiment of U.S.C.T. Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Shot, Dec. 1, 65.

(See inside)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jacob Plowder

Rank: Pvt. Company: E Regiment: 3 U.S.C.T.

Arm: Inf. State: —

Nature of Casualty: Shot, for the offense of Mutiny, Dec. 1, 1865. — G.C.M.O., No. 39, Dept. of Florida, Nov. 13, 1865: — See List of U.S. soldiers executed by U.S. military authorities, Pages 10 & 11.

See also, 5981, A.-A.G.O.

(E.B.) Aug 7-85

W. S. Burton
Clerk.

Oct. 14-85

Exd B & N

704

Plowden, John

Co E, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6257166	26	
2	6257245	27	
3	6257334	28	
4	6257494	29	
5	6257579	30	
6	6257662	31	
7	6257745	32	
8	6257821	33	
9	6257903	34	
10	6257972	35	
11	6258063	36	
12	6258157	37	
13	6258249	38	
14	6258331	39	
15	6061	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

S 878149 - G.A.R.
S - 1136743 - P.O. - Mt Hope

G. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Bowden

....., Co. F., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion black

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Franklin Penn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 8th, 1863.

Where Philad. Penn.

By whom Lt. Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(3884) Copyist.

O. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Plowdon

Priv., Co. E., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Phila Pa, Aug 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 8, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 1863.

Where Phila Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) D O York Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Plowdon

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 1 to 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Daggett

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Plowdow

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay stoppage for Canteen

Book mark:

(858) D. P. York Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Alexander

Asst., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stole for Canteen

Book mark:

(868) D. O. York Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John A. Lowden

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) S. O. York

Copyist

C | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Plowden

Asst C., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks Stoppages Shelter Tent Canteen Haversack wrench & Gun sling

Book mark:

(858) S. O. York Copyist

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Plowden

Pvt. Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

S W Fowler

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Plowden

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Free on or before April 19, 1861

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

S W Travell

Copyist

(858)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Plowden

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid $7 per month from enlistment to April 30/64. Back pay due.

Book mark:

S W Powell

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Plowden

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Paid $7. for month from enlistment to June 30/64. back pay due.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858)

S W Towers

Captain

D | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Plowden

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster ~~Roll~~

for Jany & Feby, 186 5

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Paid $7. for six months from enlistment to June 30/64. back pay due

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

S W Jones

Copyist

(858)

O | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Plowden

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid $ 7 pr. month from enlistment to Apr. 30. 64. back pay due

Book mark:

(858) Joseph Stewart

Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Plowden

Priv., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Paid $7 per month from enlistment to Apr 30" 64 back pay due.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Plowden

Pvt, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

(858) Joseph Stewart

Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Plowden

Ans, Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla, Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 16 42/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 43/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Private from enlistment.

Book mark: 1312.180

(361) Joseph Stewart Copyist.

D691,767 - Dec. 10, 1935

R.P. 556,597

S 1788144 Aug 10 35

R.P. 63515

P 2076841 P.O. Nov

R.P. 784415

D. 2463551 Pat'd Jan

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Chas. G. Pack

Asst. Surg., 3d Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank Asst. Surgeon

Date of appointment Nov. 6 1863.

Remarks Mustd. Dec. 28, 63. Discharged by cert. of disability A.G.O. No. 27, Jan. 18, 1865.

Sabine

(384) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Charles G. Polk

Asst Surg Co....., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Mans Island, D.C., Dec 30, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 28, 1863.

Where Mans Isld., D.C.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: This officer was appointed from Civil life to fill an original vacancy by appointment from the Secretary of War dated Nov. 3rd 1863.

Book mark: P. 144-C.T.-1863.

Leary

Copyist.

(336)

P. | 3d Regt | U.S.C.T.

Charles G. Polk.

Rank Ajt Sergt, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. C. Dickerson.

(857)

Copyist

P. | 3d. Regt | U.S.C.T.

Chas G. Polk,

Rank Asst Surg, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F C. Dickerson.

(357)

Copyist

P. | 3d. Regt | U.S.C.T.

Charles G. Polk.

Rank Asst Surg 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. C. Dickerson.

(857) Copyist

P. | 3d Regt | U.S.C.T.

Charles G. Pack

Rank Asst Surg, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. C. Dickerson,

(357) Copyist

C. | 3d Regt. | U.S.C.T.

Charles G. Polk.

Rank 1st Sergt 3d Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave since Aug. 3. 1864.

Book mark:

F C. Dickerson

Copyist.

(357)

P. | 3d. Regt. | U.S.C.T.

Charles G. Polk.

Rank Asst Surg, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Detached by S.O. No. 237. D. F. Oct. 28th. 1864. Present with Regt. on muster. Oct. 31st 1864.

Book mark:

F. C. Dickerson,

(357) Copyist.

P. 3d Regt | U.S.C.T.

Chas G. Polk,

Rank A Surg., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: Absent on detch't
Service S. O. No 237.
D. F. Oct. 28-1864.

Book mark:

F. C. Dickerson
Copyist

(857)

C. | 3d Regt. | U.S.C.T.

Charles G. Polk.

Rank asst Surgn., 3d Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jacksonville Fla., Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Discharged on Surgeon's Certificate Jan 18th 1865 Par S.O. No 27. A.G.O. War Dept

Book mark:

P. C. Dickerson
Copyist.

(360)

P | 3 U.S.C.T.

Charles G. Polk

Asst. Surg. 3" Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

, Co. , Reg't

NOTATION.

Book mark: P. 144. C.T. 1863.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 22, 1900.

It has been determined from evidence before the Department that the charge of absence without leave of record against the above named officer is erroneous.

(486)

H. B. Gram

Copyist.

Folk, Charles G.

Asst. Surg., 3 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty 1	Transportation

MICROFILM PUBLICATION M 1845

COMPILED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS
OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED WITH
THE UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS (USCT)
THIRD INFANTRY

PERSONAL PAPERS' TARGET SHEET

PLEASE NOTE THE CHECKED INFORMATION ABOUT THE PERSONAL PAPERS IN THIS FILE:

☐ NO PERSONAL PAPERS WERE FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

☒ 7 PERSONAL PAPER(S) FOUND IN THIS FILE WHEN THE RECORDS WERE ARRANGED FOR MICROFILMING.

I, [illegible] U. [illegible], of my own, do say that

the duty of Asst. Surgeon in the 3rd Regiment of U.S.C. Troops Volunteers since the 28th day of December, 1863, by virtue of a commission (or appointment) issued by the ~~Executive of the State of~~ Secretary of War bearing date November 3rd, 1863, and received by me on or before the 28th day of December, 1863; that I have been borne on the Rolls, Returns, and Reports of the said Regiment as an Assistant Surgeon from the 28th day of December, 1863; that a vacancy existed in the grade to which I was commissioned (or appointed) at the time of the receipt of such commission, (or appointment;) caused by ~~the~~ an original vacancy; and that I have made every effort to be mustered into the service of the United States as an Asst. Surgeon in the said Regiment since the 28th day of December, 1863, without success till the present time: So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 30th day of December, 1863, at Morris Island S.C.
Chas. A Brooke
Capt. 9th Me. Vols. & A.C.M.

Charles G Polk.
Assistant Surgeon
3rd Reg U.S.C Troops.

I, Benj: C. Tilghman, Colonel commanding the Third Regiment of U. States, Colored Troops Volunteers aforesaid, do solemnly swear that the Statement and dates above setforth are correct, to the best of my Knowledge and belief: So help me God

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 31st day of December 1863, at Morris Island S.C.
S.S. Marcellus
Lt & Adjt 3d U.S.C.T.

B. C. Tilghman
Col: 3d USCT.

Hd Qrs 3d U. S. C. T.
Jacksonville Fla
Sept. 18th 1864.

Bardwell. F. W.
Maj. 3d U S C T Comdg
2 N.R.B.D.Ft.J B193.

Respectfully reports in the case of Asst. Surgeon G. Polk 3d U. S. C. T. who was reported absent without authority since Aug. 4th 1864.

W.D.G.O. Dist. Fla. S. E.
Jacksonville, Sept. 18th. 1864.
RESPECTFULLY FORWARDED

This officer is not on duty with his Regiment.

John P. Hatch
Brig. Genl.
Comdg

Recd. HdQrs D.F. Sept 18th 1864.

Head Qrs 3d U. S. C. T.
Jacksonville Fla
September 18th 1864

Capt. T. D. Hodges.
A. A. A. General:

Sir,

I have the honor to state in reference to the case of Asst. Surgeon C. G. Polk 3d U. S. C. T. reported "absent without authority since Aug. 4th 1864;" that Dr Polk went to St-Augustine on or about July 4th 1864. it was supposed for an absence of (30) thirty days. but in fact for no definite time. being under treatment in Gen. Hospital. He however neglected to report by letter at the end of the month, and there being no explanation of his absence. he was reported by the Inspector. "absent without authority"

I am
Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servant
F. V. Bardwell
Maj. 3d U. S. C. T. Comdg

Jacksonville Fla,
Dec. 28th 1864,

Barnes A. M.
Lt & Surgeon U.S.V.
L.R.B. 273-D-7/18/64.
Requests a copy of the
order by which asst.
Surg. C. G. Polk is
absent from this District.

See S.O. 254 Par. II
War Dept

Complied with
Dec. 28th 1864

Recd. Hd. Q. D. F. Dec 28/64,

Office Hospital 3d Regt U. S. C. T.
Jacksonville Fla.
December 28th 1864

Capt. Thomas J. Robinson
A. A. Adjt Genl.

Sir

I have the honor to request, that a copy of the order, under which, Asst. Surgeon Chas G. Polk. 3d U. S. C. T, is absent from the district, be furnished this Office

Very Respectfully
your Obdt Servt
A. M. Barnes
Surgeon 3d U. S. C. T

Polk, Chas. Co.
Ass. Surg. 3rd U.S.C.T

E D

Roy C. Nichols

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 27.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 18th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * *

34. Assistant Surgeon *Charles G. Polk*, 3d U. S. Colored Troops, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

W. A. NICHOLS,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 27.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 18th, 1865.

(*Extract.*)

* * * * * *

34. Assistant Surgeon *Charles G. Polk*, 3d U. S. Colored Troops, is hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, on account of physical disability, with condition that he shall receive no final payments, until he has satisfied the Pay Department that he is not indebted to the Government.

* * * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

W. A. NICHOLS,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Office Chief Med Offr D.F.
Jacksonville Florida
Jan 25th 1865

Applegate J. N.
Asst Surg U.S.Vols
~~S. R. B. Chief Surg Dept Fla~~
Requests that Asst Surg
~~C. G. Pelton 3rd Regt~~
be ordered to his Regt for
duty See S.O. 20. Par. II.

No. 1.

M Bovee

Seasonwein

RJC

RECEIVED HQ DEPT
JAN
26
1865
DIST. FLA.

Office Chief Med. Officer D. F.
Jacksonville Florida
January 25th 1865

Lieut S. J. Robinson
A.A.A.G.

Sir

Asst Surg Charles S. Polk 3d Regt having reported to me in obedience to orders from the Medical Director Dept South I have the honor to request that he be ordered to his regiment for duty.

I am sir very respectfully
Your obedient Servant
J. B. Applegate
Asst Surg U.S. Vols
Chief Med Officer D. F.

Chas. G. Polk Asst Sgn
3rd U.S.C.T

Report of Div of Command

Entered
H.J.G.

Adjutant General's Office,

COLORED TROOPS BRANCH,

Mr Ellenbrook — Oct 18th, 1875

Vol. ..... C. T., 187

Wanted in the case of Charles E Polk Asst Surgeon, Co ....., 3rd Reg't U.S.C.T.

Period absent and whether tried

"Absent without leave since Aug 3d 1864" M R of Field & Staff for July & Aug 1864 "On detached duty" M R for Sept & Oct 1864

A.D.C.

Respectfully,

E A Woodward
Chief Clerk.

Sw J Paxton

Adjutant General's Office,

Division of Discontinued Commands.

Oct 22d, 1875.

Vol. ..... C. T., 187

Reply in case of Chas E. Polk Ass't Surg'n, Co ..... 3d Reg't U.S.C.T.

Reg'r does not show inf'n - No Com'd Mon'g Rolls on file -

S.O. No 194 par 1 Hdqrs Dist Florida - Dept 4, 1864.

"Leave of absence granted Ass't Surg'n C.E. Polk 3d U.S.C.T. for physical disability by S.O. 283 (Current series) Hdqrs Dept South of Date July 29, 1864 is hereby extended 20 days to enable him to remain at the Officers Hospital St Augustine, Fla" -

C.B.K.

105-a

Polk, Lewis

Co. 6, 3 U. S. Col'd Inf.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9060838	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

ook Mark.....

ee also.....

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Lewis Polk

....., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height ..... feet ..... inches.

Complexion .....

Eyes ..... ; hair .....

Where born .....

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom ..... ; term ..... y'rs.

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(383*a*) Copyist.

906

Polk, William

Co. C, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6255/5225	26	
2	6255525 8	27	
3	6255 7 98	28	
4	6255 8 8 13	29	
5	90608 H O	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Polek

_____, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 31 years; height 5 feet 8½ inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Pa

Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 18, 1865.

Where W Chester Pa

By whom _____; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

(383g) Copyist.

P. | 9. | **U.S.C.T.**

William Polk

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 9 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Camp William Penn, Chestnut Hill, Pa. May 8th, 1865.

Where born Penna.

Age 21 years; occupation Barber

~~Drafted and~~ mustered in:

When Feb. 18th, 1865.

Where W. Chester, Pa.

Period 1 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Blk.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft 8½ in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, $ 100

Bounty due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for George Geary

W. Whiteland, Pa. 7th Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

J. D. Casey

(840) Copyist

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Polk

Bt, Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 28 Feb, 1865.*

Where Westchester *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Polk

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 28 Feb, 1865.*

Where Westchester Pa *

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

G. E. Dayton

(358c) *Copyist.*

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

William Polk

Pvt, Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla. 31 Oct, 1865.

Muster-out to date 31 Oct, 1865.

Last paid to 30 June, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 15 43/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Private from Enlistment

Book mark :

G. E. Dayton

(361) *Copyist.*

907

Polson, George

Co K, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 1 5 4 9	26	
2	6 2 6 3 0 9 3	27	
3	6 2 6 3 1 5 0	28	
4	6 2 6 3 2 5 0	29	
5	6 2 6 3 3 3 1	30	
6	6 2 6 3 4 0 8	31	
7	6 2 6 3 4 8 9	32	
8	6 2 6 3 5 6 2	33	
9	6 2 6 3 6 3 5	34	
10	6 2 6 3 7 0 7	35	
11	6 2 6 3 7 8 1	36	
12	6 2 6 3 8 5 8	37	
13	6 2 6 3 9 4 6	38	
14	6 2 6 4 0 3 8	39	
15	6 2 6 4 1 2 5	40	
16	9 0 6 1 5 6 4	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Polsar

....., Co. K., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 34 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Wheeling Va.

Occupation Barber

ENLISTMENT.

When July 15, 1863.

Where Phila. Pa.

By whom Lieut. Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

(383g) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Palsar

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf. Roll dated

Pittsburg July 21, 1863.

Where born Wheeling Va

Age 34 y'rs; occupation Barber

When enlisted July 15, 1863

Where enlisted Pittsburg

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair Red

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in July 15, 1863.

Where mustered in Pittsburg

Bounty paid $ 100; due $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned K

Remarks: Sub for Delmont

James Peebles Pvt

Book mark:

Samuel

(389) Copyist

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Polson

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila., Pa. Aug. 10, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 15, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 15, 1863.

Where Phila., Pa.,

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Sub.

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Polson,

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 10 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Sick,

Book mark: .....

Hastie.

(358) Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Olson,

P. V., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Practice

Copyist.

(858)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Polson,

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 3.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Blastic

(358) Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Polson,

24 Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

Hastie

Copyist.

(858)

A. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Polson

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Polsar

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $.....100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Randolph

(858)

Copyist.

I. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Polsar

Ini., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 19/61

Book mark: .....

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Polsar

Pvt, Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Pd $7.00 per month from enlistt to Feb 29/64 Back pay due

Book mark: ----

(858) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Polsar

P ....., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Paid but $7.00 per Month from Enlistment to Feby 29" Cf Back pay due

Book mark: .....

Copyist.

(858)

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Polsar

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 5:

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid $7 per month from enlistment to Feb 29/64. Back pay due.

Book mark:

Randolph

(358) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Polsar

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before April 19th 1861. Paid but $7.00 per month from enlistment to Feb. 29. 1864. Back pay due

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

(358) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Polsar

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Colored Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Free on or before April 19th 1864. Paid but $7.00 per month from enlistment to Feb. 29th 1864. Back pay due.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: .....

E. H. Hunter

(858) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Polsar

Pvt., Co. K, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 10 66/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6 00/100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: Substitute. Due U.S. for Ordnance $0.81. Joined as Private.

Book mark :

E. H. Hunter

(361) Copyist.

Porter, Watson

Co. H & I, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Asst. Surgeon Asst. Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 1 3 9 5	26	
2	6 2 5 2 1 6 9	27	
3	6 2 5 2 1 8 3	28	
4	6 2 5 2 1 9 6	29	
5	6 2 5 2 2 0 9	30	
6	6 2 5 2 2 2 3	31	
7	6 2 5 2 2 3 5	32	
8	6 2 5 2 2 4 6	33	
9	6 2 5 2 2 5 8	34	
10	6 2 5 2 2 7 3	35	
11	6 2 5 2 2 8 7	36	
12	9 4 2 8 4 5 1	37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 228 Cr. 3 Ft. Cr. 2 1/2

See also

D. 2331471 P.O. Box

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Watson Porter

~~Co.~~, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

(List of Commissioned Officers)

of the regiment named above.

Rank .....

Date of appointment Mar. 11 1864.

Remarks: Mustd. Apr. 3, 1864.

(384) Sabine
Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Watson Porter

Asst Surg. Co....., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jacksonville, Fla, Apl 3, 1864.

Muster-in to date Apl 3, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 3, 1864.

Where Jacksonville, Fla.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: This Officer is appointed Asst Surgeon from Civil life to fill an original vacancy - by Commission from the Sec! War, dated 11th March 1864.

Book mark:

Leary

(336) Copyist.

P. | 3d Regt | U.S.C.T.

Watson Porter.

Rank Asst Surg, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F C. Dickerson,

Surgeon

(857)

P. | 3d Regt | U.S.C.T.

Watson Porter.

Rank Asst Surg, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F C. Dickerson.

(357)

Copyist

P. 3d Regt. U.S.C.T.

Watson Porter.

Rank Asst Surg 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F C Dickinson

(357)

Copyist.

O. | 3d. Regt | U.S.C.T.

Watson Porter.

Rank Asst Surg, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F C. Dickerson.

(357)

Copyist.

P. | 3d Regt | U.S.C.T.

Watson Porter.

Rank A. Surg., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. C. Dickerson.

Copyist

(357)

P. 3d Regt U.S.C.T.

Watson Porter.

Rank Asst Surg, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. C. Dickenson,

Copyist

(357)

P. | 3d Regt | U.S.C.T.

Watson Porter

Rank Asst Surg, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

F. C. Dickerson,

Copyist

(857)

P. 3d Regt U.S.C.T.

Watson Porter,

Rank Asst Surg 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks: On duty at Tallahassee Fla. Lr Nr 94 D. F. May. 20th/65.

Book mark:

F C Dickerson.

(857)

Copyist

P. | 3rd Regt | U.S.C.T.

Watson Porter.

Rank asst Surg, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Valuation of horse, $ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, $ 100

Remarks:

Book mark;

F. C. Dickerson,

(357) Copyist.

P. | 3d Regt. | U.S.C.T.

Watson Porter.

Rank 2d Lieut., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jacksonville Fla., Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ....100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: L 228 Vol 3 R V 2/65 ovc.

F C. Dickerson, Copyist.

(860)

Porter, Watson

Asst. Surg., 8 Reg't U. S. C. Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates 2	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P. | 3d Regt. | **U.S.C.T.**

Watson Porter.

Rank Asst Surg, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Jacksonville Fla., Oct 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ ..... 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: L 228 Vol 3 R V 2/65 ore.

F. C. Dickerson,
Copyist.

(360)

JAN. 19 1891.

6252287

Filed in this Box.

Porter, Watson

Asst. Surg., 8 Reg't U.S.C. Inf

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates 2	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 1
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

656.

Hd Qrs 3d Div. 10. S. C. & F.
Jacksonville Fla
September 6th 1864

Approved and respectfully forwarded

F. W. Bardwell
Maj. 3. U.S.C.S.
Condg

Hd Qrs Dept. of the South
Hilton Head, S.C. Sept 12th 1864

Respectfully referred to Surgeon M. Clymer Medical Director D.S. for recommendation.

By Command of
Maj. Gen. D. H. Hastie
W. Ludlow Benger
Asst. Adj. Gen.

Med. Director's Office D.S.
Hilton Head S.C.
September 14-1864

Respectfully forwarded approved

Wm Judd Clymer
Surg & Med. Director
D.S.

Dept. of the South
Received Hd Qrs
SEP 10
1864

See Part II S.O. 233
Sept 16th 1864

Dept. of the South
Received Hd Qrs
SEP 12
1864

Jacksonville, Sept. 8th. 1864

Respectfully Forwarded

J. W. Reed
Brig Surg
Comdg

Dept. of the South
Received Hd Qrs
SEP 7
1864

Reed, 46, 2, D, H, Sept 7th 1864

Hd Qrs Dept. Fla. D. S.

Sept. 4th 1864

Pt. Royal Station
Asst. Surgeon
2d Lt. R.B. 6d H.V. P. 25th C. V.

Orders for leave of absence for thirty (30) days to visit the North to recruit health.
(2 Enclosures)
(One Enclosed)

Head Qrs. 3rd Regt. U.S.C.T.
Jacksonville Florida.
Sept 4th 1864.

Capt. W.L.M. Burger
A. A. General

Sir

I respectfully request permission to visit the
Post of Hilton Head.

I have business of
importance requiring my presence

Very respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
Milton Waterhouse
Asst. Surgeon
3rd Regt. U.S.C.T.

A Bridge P. O. 1864

Office U S Army Med: Ex: Board
Jacksonville Fla
Sept: 7th 1864

At a regular meeting of the board, the case of Watson Porter, Asst: Surgeon of the 3rd U S Colored Troops was submitted, and we find him suffering from Chronic Diarrhoea. He was first taken sick with Acute Dysentery in April last, which lasted for several days when it changed to Diarrhoea of of acute character, and has now become chronic. On account of the scarcity of Medical officers at this post, he voluntarily undertook to take care of the sick in his regiment about six weeks ago, but has been unfit for Army duty since he was first taken sick and is now very much debilitated, and we deem a leave of Absence highly beneficial for his speedy recovery

D. O. Marcy Surg 8th U S
Pres. Ex Board A. Med. Off. Dis Fla

P. Hector.
Capt. Surgeon 127th Ohio
Recorder Army Med Ex Board

Office A. A. Gn. Jacksonville Fla.
April 3d 1864

Watson Procter
3 U.S.C.S.

Lieut. C. H. Coates

A.C. Gn.

Report of Inmates

Fort A. L. Nix
Jacksonville Fla
April 3d 1864

Commissary of Musters

Sir

I have the honor to report that the following muster has been made by me this day viz:

Mustered out

None

Mustered in

Asst Surgeon 3d U.S. Col'd troops

Valsin Porter

I have the honor to transmit herewith the proper rolls & Vouchers of the above muster

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant

Lieut 3d U.S.C.T.
Dept South

Wiley Ingles

Hdqrs. 2d Div. 20th Army Corps.
3 Regt Hospital Dysentery
Camp Smith Ga
I examined this soldier and find him suffering from Chronic Diarrhoea. attended with debility. He has suffered from chronic Dysentery and it appears Chronic Diarrhoea since April 15th 1864. I further declare my belief that the disease will not yield to any means but a change of climate from the limit of the Department necessary to speedy recovery or the production of permanent disability

L. G. [illegible]
Asst Surgeon U.S.V.
Commanding Hospital
September 4th 1864.

Walter Porter
Asst Surgeon
3d U. S. C. Troops

3d Div. 24th C.T.

Chf Med. & D. O.
Phila Nov. 22/65
Duplicate sent
Pay Dept.

N Clerk
JB.

Rec'd Chf Med. & D. O. Phila Nov 24/65 K 523

City of Philadelphia }
State of Pennsylvania } ss.

Before H. Tunison an Alderman and a Justice of the peace in and for the said city of Philadelphia personally came Watson Porter Asst. Surgeon 3d U. S. C. T. and being duly sworn according to law doth depose and say that received my appointment from the President of the U. S. as Asst. Surgeon 3d U. S. C. T. at New York City and accepted the same on the same place at which time I was a civilian residing in the city of New York. I have never received any allowances or pay for travelling expenses.

Watson Porter
Asst. Surgeon 3d U.S.C.T.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22d. day of November A.D. 1865.

H. Tunison
Alderman
14th Ward

909

Potts, George

Co G, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6259607	26	
2	6259683	27	
3	6259766	28	
4	6259844	29	
5	6259921	30	
6	6260004	31	
7	6260083	32	
8	6260163	33	
9	6260253	34	
10	6260317	35	
11	6260393	36	
12	6260481	37	
13	6260574	38	
14	6260655	39	
15	60612 06	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Potts

....., Co. G., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 16 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Lt Brown

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Where born Philadelphia Pa.

Occupation .....

ENLISTMENT.

When July 14, 1863.

Where Phila^{a} Penn^{a}

By whom Lt Col Magee; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: .....

Daggett

(383g) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Potts

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada, Pa July 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1863

Where Philadelphia, Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Potts

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 13/63 to Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Potts

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Loyd

(868) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Potts

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. H. Loyd

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Potts

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for Canteen & Haversack

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Potts

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. O. Clay

(858) *Copyist*

C | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Potts

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randall

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Potts

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Potts

Private, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Freeman before
Feby Apr. 19 1861.

Credit for pension Roll

Book mark:

Keeper.

(868) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Potts

Pri., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free on or before Apr 19-1861 Paid but $7 per month from date of enlistment to Feb 28-1864 Back pay due

Book mark:

(858) C C Parker

Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Potts

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Free, on or before April 19th 1864. Paid but $7. per Mo. from date of Enlistment, to Feb. 29th 1864. Back pay due. Stop for Wiper, Screw Driver & Haversack.

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(868) Randall

Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Potts

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free, on or before April 19th 1861, Paid but $7. per Mo. from date of Enlistment to Feb. 29th 1864. Back pay due. Stop for Screw Driver, Wiper, 2 Haversacks.

Book mark:

Randall

(868) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Potts,

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid but $7 per month from date of enlistment to Feb 29, 1864. Back pay due. Stop for wiper, screw driver, 2 haversacks.

Free April 19, 1861.

Book mark:

Sandy
Copyist

(858)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Potts

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Pres. Paid Inst $7 per mo. From date of Enlistment to 4 Ct. 29/1864. Back pay due. Stop for Descr. Dress & 2 Haversacks

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

George Potts

Pvt., Co. E, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 11 63/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ....100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Not for enlistment Bal. Equipage 2 Suits for Inf. Clothing $6.26 Minute Men Pioneer Detachment.

Book mark: 346.709

---

(861) Copyist.

910

Poulson, John H.

Co E, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Sergeant	Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 6 1 8 7 3	26	
2	6 2 6 1 9 5 6	27	
3	6 2 6 2 0 4 2	28	
4	6 2 6 2 1 2 2	29	
5	6 2 6 2 1 9 9	30	
6	6 2 6 2 2 3 5	31	
7	6 2 6 2 3 5 2	32	
8	6 2 6 2 4 2 7	33	
9	6 2 6 2 4 0 8	34	
10	6 2 6 2 5 6 9	35	
11	6 2 6 2 6 5 2	36	
12	6 2 6 2 7 2 7	37	
13	6 2 6 2 8 1 8	38	
14	6 2 6 2 9 1 3	39	
15	90 61 4 4 7	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

81364977PO nl cm

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Poulson

....., Co. I., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Phila. Pa.

Occupation Laborer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 21, 1863.

Where Phila Pa.

By whom Lt Col. Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Daggett

Copyist.

(383g)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Poulson

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philada Pa. July 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 21, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1863.

Where Philadelphia Pa.

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Mustered by Capt. Sergeant U.S.A. July 21, 1863.

Book mark:

L. E. McLaughlin
Copyist.

(856)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Poulson

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 26 to Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: ----

Book mark: ----

C. E. McLaughlin
Copyist

(858)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Poulson

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. M. Laughlin

(868) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Poulson

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C E McLaughlin

Copyist

(256)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John St. Poulson

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks: Stop for 1 Ball screw.

Book mark: ----

C E McLaughlin

(858) *Copyist*

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Poulson

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Stop for 1 Ball cartridge

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

1 | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Poulson

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Poulson

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free m or before April 19 1861

Book mark:

(858) Copyist

3 U.S.C.T.

John H. Sanders

Sgt, Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Paid $7.00 per month

from enlistment to Dec 30th

Alt. Not Clothed

Sent July 21st 1863

Paid from date

Book mark:

D. L. Moore

Copyist

(858)

S | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Paulson

Sgt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 4.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered Sergt May 20 1863

Book mark:

Copyist

(255)

Pvt	3	U.S.C.T.

John H. Pondrom

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Augt & Sept, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Rejoined Regt July 24th 1863

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Loudon

Sergt., Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Sergt. July 24. 1863

Stop for 1. Cap Letter

Book mark:

D. F. White.

(858)

Copyist

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Poulson

Sergt, Co. I, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Sergt. June 24. 1863

Stop for 1 Cap Letter

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

J. H. Irvine

Copyist

(358)

D. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John H. Dawson

Serg't., Co. D, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated Jacksonville Fla. Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 26 38/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ ..... 100; due $ 100 100

Remarks: Joined as Serg't.

Book mark :

(361) D. L. White

Copyist.

Powell, Edward

Co A, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Carnell, Edward	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

912

Powell, John

Co 6, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6254734	26	
2	6254807	27	
3	6254899	28	
4	6254975	29	
5	6255051	30	
6	6255125	31	
7	6255253	32	
8	6255333	33	
9	9060734	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: W.11.9.4.75. R.G.

See also

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Powell

....., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Yellow

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Prince William Va

Occupation Porter

ENLISTMENT.

When July 3, 1863.

Where Phila

By whom Lt Col Wagner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Died in Hospl Hospital Beaufort SC June 21-1864 Disease Chronic Dysentery

(3839) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Powell

Sergt, Co. 6, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Phila Pa, July 26, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 3, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa

Period 3 years.*

Remarks:

*☞Muster-in roll shows enrollment of all men of this company as of same date and place. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

C P McLaughlin

(356c) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Powell

Sergt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 3. to Aug 31, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3., 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O. S. McLaughlin
Copyist.

(358c)

C | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Powell

Corpl., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Phila. Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C. L. McLaughlin
Copyist.

(358c)

3 U.S.C.T.

John Powell

Corpl., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 21, 1863.*

Where Philad Pa *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O D M Langhlin

(358c) Copyist.

D | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Powell

Corpl., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) C. L. McLaughlin

Copyist.

I | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Powell

Corpl., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apr, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 31, 1863.*

Where Phila Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Sick in Hospital at Beaufort S. C. May 1st 1864.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

(358c) C D McLaughlin
Copyist.

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Powell,

Prt. Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3d, 1863*

Where Philadelphia, Pa.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $..... 100 for .....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for .....

Remarks: Died in Gen. Hospital, Beaufort, S.C. June 21st. 1864, acute Dysentery.

* ☞ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:.....

Sharin.

Copyist.

(358c)

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

John Powell

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville, Fla; 31 Oct, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Joined as Sergt, reduced to the ranks Oct 21/63. Died in Hospital Beaufort S.C. of Chronic Dysentery June 21/64. Final Statements forwarded June 22/64

Book mark: N. 11. 2475. F.S.

F. E. Dayton

(361) Copyist.

Powell, John

Pri, Co. 6, 3 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements /
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

[OFFICE ENDORSEMENT.]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

....., 187

The death of Pvt John Powell, Co. E, 3rd Reg't U. S. Colored Troops, is reported as follows:

On Company Muster Roll.

For May June, 1864, June 21, 1864

Company Muster-out Roll.

June 21" Hospital Beaufort SC, 1864

Company Descriptive Book.

June 21", 1864

Company Morning Reports.

June 21", 1864

Soldier's Final Statement.

June 23d, 1864

Soldier's Record of Death and Interment.

....., 186

Soldier's Inventory of Effects.

....., 186

Soldier's Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

....., 166

Soldier's Individual Muster-out Roll.

....., 186

Regimental Return

For June, 1864, June 21, 1864

Regimental Quarterly Returns.

2nd Qtr 1864 June 21", 1864

Regimental Descriptive Book.

June 21", 1864

By Surgeon General.

(.....) ....., 186

June 21, 1864 *is held to be the correct date, and the Company Muster Roll will be amended accordingly.*

Assistant Adjutant General.

FINAL STATEMENT

38. Co. E.

OF

Pvt John Powell

E Reg't of U.S. Col'd Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 23" 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

Omitted

Entitled to $16.

I certify, on honor, that John Powell a Private of Captain J W Johnson Company (C) of the Third Regiment of W Va Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of ..., born in Kinnee Williams State of Virginia, aged 27 years; 5 feet 5 inches high; Fair complexion, Black eyes Black hair, and by occupation a Tailor, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp Ellis Lewis, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Phila Penn on the Third day of July, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by ..., at ..., on the ... day of ..., 186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the ... Enrollment District of the State of ..., at ..., on the ... day of ..., 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Shenandoah Valley to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death

A G O dated June 23 1864 Sec 1 Par 1

The said John Powell was last paid by Paymaster Flagg to include the 30th day of June 1, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to three hundred 85 79/100 dollars, since the 30th day of June, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States ... 100 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of ..., or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, ... 100 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: ...

... 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to ...; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the ..., 186 .

He is indebted to ..., SUTLER, ... 100 dollars.

He is indebted to ..., LAUNDRESS, ... 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Jacksonville Fla, this 22nd day of February, 1865.

John G Clark
Bvt Maj U.S.A.
Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95—First.]

913.

Presbury, Frank

Co H, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 6 0 7 6 5	26	
1	6 2 6 0 8 4 5	27	
1	6 2 6 0 9 2 6	28	
1	6 2 6 1 0 0 8	29	
1	6 2 6 1 0 8 8	30	
1	6 2 6 1 1 6 7	31	
1	6 2 6 1 2 4 4	32	
1	6 2 6 1 3 9 1	33	
1	6 2 6 1 3 1 7	34	
10	6 2 6 1 4 6 9	35	
11	6 2 6 1 5 4 6	36	
12	6 2 6 1 6 3 4	37	
13	6 2 6 1 7 2 8	38	
14	6 2 6 1 8 1 9	39	
15	9 0 6 1 3 2 H	40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: W.169 230.73.

See also

S 884144 Rd Amd.

S-972773-2 Amd. Pet. Drs.

S-979879-P.O. Main

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Presbury

....., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 4 inches.

Complexion Black

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Lancaster Co. Penn.

Occupation Porter

ENLISTMENT.

When July 20, 1863.

Where Phila. Penn.

By whom Lt Col Wagner, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Daggett

(383y) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Prisbury

Pri., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philadelphia Pa, July 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 20, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1863.

Where Philad Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

C G Smith

(856) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Prisbury

Pri, Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 25 To Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

C. G. Smith

Copyist

(858)

D 3 U.S.C.T.

Frank Prasberry

Pri, Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O H Smith

Copyist

(358)

8	3	U.S.C.T.

Frank Presberry

Pri, Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O G Smith

Copyist

(858)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Prysberry

Pri, Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ---- 100 for ----

Due Gov't, $ ---- 100 for ----

Remarks:

Book mark:

O G Smith

Copyist

(858)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Presberry

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. F. Ragan

(858) *Copyist*

C | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Presberry

Pri., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

Henderson

(358) *Copyist*

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Presberry

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 186 4.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Free on or before April 19, 1861.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(358) W F Ragan Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Presberry

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Free. Absent, sick, sent to U.S.A. Gen Hos, Jacksonville, Fla., Sept 10, 1864. Wrong date of payment on last roll.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. T. Regan

Copyist

(858)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Presberry

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Sick, sent to U.S.A. Gen. Hospital, Jacksonville, Fla., Sept. 10, 1864.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W. F. Rogan

(358) *Copyist*

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Presberry

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Free on or before April 19, 1861. Stop for transportation $2.09.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

W F Ragan

Copyist

(358)

D | 3 | **U.S.C.T.**

Frank Presberry.

Pt, Co. H, 3 Reg't U.S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr, 1865

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Free. Stop'd for transportation $2.02/100.

Book mark:

(358) Copyist

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Presbury

Pvt., Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 5.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $ ..... 100 for .....

.....

Remarks: Free on or before Apr. 19/61. Stop for transportation 2.07.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

.....

Book mark: .....

Paul

.....

(358) *Copyist*

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Frank Presbury.

Pvt, Co. H, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated Jacksonville Fla Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct. 31, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 10.68 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 6.00 100

Bounty paid $ none 100; due $ 100.00 100

Remarks: Pvt from enrollment.

Book mark: 2857 P.mlg. Hon. 17/66. VII 69.

(361)

Copyist.

JAN. 19
6261819
1891

P. 230. 73.

Preslar, 914 Stephen

Co G, 3 U.S. Col'd Inf.

Private	Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6 2 5 9 6 0 8	26	
2	6 2 5 9 6 8 4	27	
3	6 2 5 9 7 6 7	28	
4	6 2 5 9 8 4 5	29	
5	6 2 5 9 9 2 2	30	
6	6 2 6 0 0 2 1	31	
7	6 2 6 0 7 0 1	32	
8	9 0 6 1 2 6 8	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: F.H. 10.161.V.140.170.72

See also

L. 325488. R x P.

X. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Preslin

....., Co. G., 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Brown

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Old Chester Penn.

Occupation Servant.

ENLISTMENT.

When July 14, 1863.

Where Phila. Penna.

By whom Lieut. Magner; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: See Deaths No. 3

Daggett

(383g) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Preslin

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated Philad^{a}, Pa July 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1863.

Where Philadelphia, Pa

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(856) Copyist.

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Prealin

Pvt

....., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 13/63 to Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

(868)

Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Preslin

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wooster

Copyist

(858)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Preslin

Pvt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Preelin

Prt, Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present X

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist

(858)

P | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Presslain

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $.....100 for .....

.....

Due Gov't, $..... 100 for.....

.....

Remarks: Due Suttler $1.00

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Died at Jacksonville, Fla.
April 8, 1864 E.B. 161

Randall

(868) Copyist

P. | 3 | U.S.C.T.

Stephen Preslin

Pvt., Co. G, 3 Reg't U. S. Col'd Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Jacksonville Fla., Oct. 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since $.....100

Due soldier $.....100; due U. S. $.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $.....100

Bounty paid $.....100; due $.....100

Remarks: Died at Jacksonville Fla. Nov. 3" 1864 Disease.

Book mark: V. 140. P. 170. 72 F. S.

---

(361) A. B. Howard *Copyist.*

(or Preston)

Preslin, Stephen

Pri, Co. G, 3 Reg't U.S.C. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements 2
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

20

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Stephen Reading (true name Preston)

3d Reg't of U.S. Colored Troops

Co G

VOLUNTEERS.

Due July 8th 1863

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the fact of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.- This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Sent

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
April 26th 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

Entd on A. R. 6.

I certify, on honor, that Stephen Preston (the name) a Private of Captain Webster's Company (G) of the 3d Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Pennsylvania, born in Old Chester, State of Penna, aged 18 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Brown complexion, Brown eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Servant, having joined the company on its original organization at Camp Wm Penn Pennsa, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Phila Pennsa, on the Fourteenth day of July, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Eugene Wilson, at Phila Pa, on the 14th day of July, 1863, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Dept. of the South to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death

(For date of death see Inventory — July 8th 1863)

The said Private Stephen Preston was last paid by Paymaster Major Rucker to include the 31st day of December, 1863, $7.00 per month, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Forty six 95/100 dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ 100 dollars: and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other stoppages, viz: Cartridge Box Belt Plate $0.10 (Ten cents)

_____ amounting to _____ 100 dollars; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Jacksonville Fla, this 8th day of April, 1864.

David W. Webster

Captain

Commanding Company.

[A. G. O. No. 95.]

War Dept. A.G.O.
October 17th 1864.

Respectfully returned for date, when given.

F. C. Taggard
Asst. Adj't. Gen. Vols.

B.
P-23.
76.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Nov 21 1864
Duplicate with Inventory sent 2d Auditor.

3d

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Stephen Berlin Co. [illegible]

3d Reg't of U.S. Colored Troops

VOLUNTEERS.

Died April 8, 1864

NOTE 1.—*Two* of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his *discharge*, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster, the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Sutler and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

Entd. on D.R. of Co.

RECEIVED
Oct
17
1864
ADJUTANT GEN'LS OFFICE

Adjt Generals Office
Washington D.C. June 22d 1872

The Muster Roll of Co "G" 3d U.S.C.T. for March & April 1864, reports Corporal but not the date of death of Private Stephen Berlin.

His Final Statement, & Co. Muster Out Roll, report date of death April 8th 1864.

April, eighth 1864, is held to be the correct date of the soldier's death, & the Co. Muster Roll indicated above will be amended accordingly.

Thos M Vincent
A.A. 10/161. Asst. Adjutant General
WA.

Notes Verified.

See letter to 2nd Aud. of July 5, 1872

I certify, on honor, that Stephen Preslin a Private of Captain F. W. Webster's Company (E) of the 3d Regiment of U.S. Colored Troops VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Pennsylvania, born in Old Chester, State of Pennsylvania, aged 18 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Brown complexion, Brown eyes, Black hair, and by occupation a Servant, having joined the company on its original organization at Phila. Penna., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at Phila. Penna. on the Fourteenth day of July, 1863, ~~(or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , to serve in the Regiment,)~~ for the term of _____: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in Dept. South to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Draft from Completion of the Term April 8th 1864

The said Private Stephen Preslin Co. E 3d U.S.C.T. was last paid by Paymaster Maj. Rucker to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; ~~he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars, advanced by the United States on account of CLOTHING.~~

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also, for expenses of SUBSISTENCE for TRAVELING from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous, amounting to _____ dollars:~~ and on account of the United States for EXTRA CLOTHING received in kind from $4.95 and for other stoppages, viz: Cartridge box belt plate $.0.09

amounting to Five 4/100 dollars; ~~and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .~~

He is indebted to Stephen Stetin, SUTLER, Three ~~00~~/100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____/100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Jacksonville, this 8th day of April, 1864.

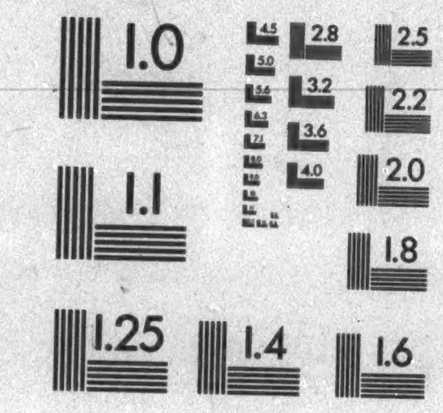
Frank W. Webster
Captain
Commanding Company.

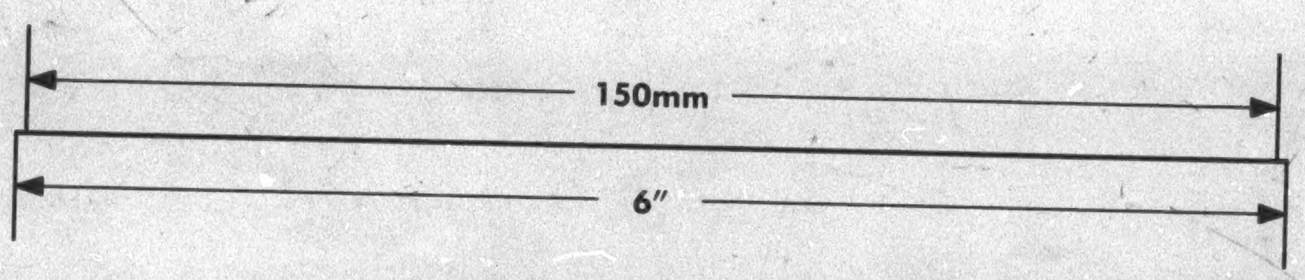
[A. G. O. No. 95.]

MICROCOPY
1820
ROLL
24



IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (QA–3)





APPLIED IMAGE, Inc
1653 East Main Street
Rochester, NY 14609 USA
Phone: 716/482-0300
Fax: 716/288-5989

© 1993, Applied Image, Inc., All Rights Reserved

THE END

PLEASE

REWIND